Nihil obstat.

P. THOMAS.

Censor Deputatus.

Imprimatur:

✠ E. MEDERLET, s.c.,

Archbishop of Madras.

Madras, April 1929.
PREFACE.

The compilation of the Catholic Directory for India, Burma and Ceylon has again been a very gratifying task.

The more so, because the invaluable co-operation of the Ordinaries of the divers Dioceses, which has been given so whole-heartedly, has shown us that this little annual is appreciated in the various parts of India.

We take this opportunity to thank all those who have given the necessary information, relating to the different Mission-centres.

We own a debt of gratitude to those who have made such useful suggestions for the further improvement of the Directory and which embodied in this year’s edition have made our little book a source of valuable information.

A few additional items of general interest reached us too late to be related in our present edition, but we assure those who so kindly sent us these items that we will carefully keep them in our files to be made use of next year.

We sincerely hope that the Directory will give to all the required information and we confidently look forward to the assistance and co-operation of all who find this Directory useful.

THE COMPIlER.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agra</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbishops, Bishops and Apostolic Prefects</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assam</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (Northern)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (Southern)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicut</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Indian Association of S. India</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changanacherry</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittagong</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochin</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coombo</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacca</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damaun</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinajpur</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernakulam</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fast and Abstinence in Madras (Rules of)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hierarchy of India</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaffna</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kafristan and Kashmir</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandy</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kengtung</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottayam</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbakonam</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacca</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangalore</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manner of Receiving Protestants in the Catholic Church</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed Marriages</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylapore</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mysore</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagpur</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers and Periodicals</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padong</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papal Honours (List of)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pondicherry</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests, Secular and Regular</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests (List of)</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilon</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranchi</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Orders</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences of Priests (List of)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simla</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Institutions</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trincomalee</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verapoly</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizagapatam</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RULES OF FAST AND ABSTINENCE.

In the Ecclesiastical Province of Madras.

1. All who have attained the age of 21 years and have not yet begun their 60th year are bound to fast on one meal and a collation on the seven Fridays of Lent and the Vigil of Christmas.

2. The collation may be taken in the morning and the full meal in the afternoon, or the full meal may be taken about noon and the collation in the evening.

3. All persons who have completed their seventh year are bound by the law of abstinence. The days of abstinence are: all the Fridays throughout the year, all Wednesdays in Lent, the Vigil of the Assumption and the Vigil of Christmas.

4. On abstinence days the use of flesh meat and the juice of flesh meat is forbidden.

5. The use of eggs, milk, butter and cheese and the preparation of food with lard or other animal fat are allowed on all days throughout the year, Good Friday not excepted.

6. Fish and Flesh are no longer forbidden at one and the same meal on all days when flesh meat is allowed.

7. On feast days of obligation outside Lent, there is neither fast nor abstinence.

8. The fast and abstinence on a Vigil is suppressed when the Vigil is anticipated.

9. On fast days the usual number of meals is allowed to all those who subsist by hard corporal labour, to the poor who cannot afford themselves one substantial meal in the day, to the sick and convalescent, etc. But all such persons, unless otherwise exempted, are bound to observe the rules of abstinence like persons under the age of 21 years.
10. If, in the foregoing regulations, further extenuation, in particular cases, be required, applications may be made to the Clergy of the Archdiocese, who are hereby authorized to commute the obligation of fast and abstinence for the inhabitants of their respective districts into other good works. The rules are so extremely light that further extenuations should not be demanded by the Faithful nor conceded by the Clergy, unless in rare and, exceptional cases and for very grave reasons.

Holidays of Obligation.

The holidays of obligation in the *Ecclesiastical Province of Madras* are: The Ascension of Our Lord, Corpus Christi Day, the Assumption of Our Lady and Christmas Day.

✠ E. MEDERLET, S.C., D.D.,
Archbishop of Madras.
MIXED MARRIAGES.

A 'Mixed marriage' (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith), cannot take place without a dispensation from the Ordinary and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficient grave reason and subject to the following conditions:

1. That all the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up in the Catholic Faith.

2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion.

3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than in the Catholic Church.

4. That a written promise to observe the above conditions shall be given by the non-Catholic party before marriage.

The first condition is necessary because children, who are not brought up in the Catholic Faith, are brought up out of the only revealed way of salvation. The justice and necessity of the 2nd condition are evident. With regard to the 3rd condition, the Church teaches: (1) That when the State recognises no marriage as valid that does not take place before a Protestant minister, and when therefore the Protestant minister may, in such respect, be regarded as a civil functionary, Catholic may lawfully go through a form of marriage in his presence for the purpose of obtaining a civil validity for their union, and of having their future offspring acknowledged as legitimate; (2) that when no such necessity of the civil law exists (as in India—vide Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872), the marriage of a Catholic before a Protestant minister is a grave sin—as being a participation in the religious rites of those who are separated from the Catholic Church, and therefore a sacrilege, and (as the Holy See has declared) an implicit adhesion to heresy.
MANNER OF RECEIVING
Protestants in the Catholic Church.

PROFESSION OF FAITH.

Creed of Pope Pius V.

I, N., (Christian Name) with a firm faith, believe and profess all and every one of those things which are contained in that Creed which the Holy Roman Church maketh use of, viz.:—I believe in one God, the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, of all things visible and invisible. And in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, born of the Father before all ages. God of God, Light of Light, true God of true God, begotten, not made, consubstantial with the Father by whom all things were made. Who, for us men, and for our salvation, came down from Heaven, and was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made man. He was crucified also for us, under Pontius Pilate. He suffered and was buried, and the third day He rose again according to the Scriptures. He ascended into Heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of the Father, and He shall come again with glory to judge the living and the dead—of whose kingdom there shall be no end. And I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and life-giver who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, who, together with the Father and the Son, is adored and glorified; who spoke by the Prophets. And I believe in One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, and I confess one Baptism, for the remission of sins: and I look for the resurrection of the dead, and the life of the world to come.—Amen.

I Most steadfastly admit and embrace the Apostolic and Ecclesiastical Traditions and all other observances and constitutions of the same Church.

I also admit the Holy Scripture, according to that sense which our Holy Mother the Church has held and does hold, to which it belongs to judge of the true sense and interpretation of the Scriptures; neither will I ever take and interpret them otherwise than according to the unanimous consent of the Fathers.
I also profess that there are truly and properly Seven Sacraments of the New Law, instituted by Jesus Christ, Our Lord, and necessary for the salvation of mankind, although not all of them necessary for every one, namely: Baptism, Confirmation, the Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Order and Matrimony, and that they confer grace; and that of these, Baptism, Confirmation and Order cannot be repeated without the sin of sacrilege. I also receive and admit the received and approved ceremonies of the Catholic Church used in the solemn administration of the aforesaid Sacraments.

I embrace and receive all and every one of the things which have been defined and declared in the Holy Council of Trent concerning original sin and justification.

I profess likewise that in the Mass there is offered to God a true, proper, propitiatory Sacrifice for the living and the dead. And that in the most Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist, there is truly, really and substantially the Body and Blood, together with the Soul and Divinity of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, and that there is made a conversion of the whole substance of the Bread into the Body, and of the whole substance of the Wine into the Blood; which conversion the Catholic Church calls Transubstantiation. I also confess that, under either kind alone, Christ is received whole and entire, and a true Sacrament.

I steadfastly hold that there is a Purgatory, and that the souls therein detained are helped by the suffrages of the faithful. Likewise, that the saints reigning together with Christ are to be honoured and invoked, and that they offer prayers to God for us, and that their relics are to be held in veneration.

I most firmly assert that the images of Christ, of the Mother of God ever Virgin, and also of other Saints, ought to be had and retained, and that due honour and veneration are to be given them.

I also affirm that the power of granting Indulgences was left by Christ in the Church, and that the use of them is most wholesome to Christian people.

I acknowledge the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church for the mother and mistress of all Churches, and I promise true obedience to the Bishop of Rome, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles and Vicar of Jesus Christ.
I likewise undoubtingly receive and profess all other things which the Sacred Canons and all General Councils, and particularly the Holy Council of Trent and the Oecumenical Vatican Council have believed, defined and declared, and, in particular, about the supremacy and infallible teaching of the Roman Pontiff. And I condemn, reject and anathematise all things contrary thereto, and all heresies which the Church has condemned, rejected and anathematised.

I, N., (Christian Name) do at this present freely profess and sincerely hold this true Catholic Faith, out of which no one can be saved. And I promise most constantly to retain and confess the same entire and unstained with God's assistance, to the end of my life.

A SHORTER FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH.

I, N., (Name) son (or daughter) of (name and surname of the father), born in (place of birth and whether married or single), kneeling before you, Reverend Father, duly authorised by the Bishop of (Bishopric) having before my eyes the Gospels which I touch with my hand, and knowing that no one can be saved without that faith which the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church holds, believes and teaches, against which I grieve that I have greatly erred, inasmuch as I have held and believed doctrines opposed to her teaching.

I now, enlightened by Divine Grace to see my past errors, profess that I believe the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church to be the only true Church established on earth by Jesus Christ, to which I submit myself with my whole heart, I believe all the articles that she proposes to my belief and I reject all the articles that she rejects and condemns and I am ready to observe all that she commands me, and especially I profess that I believe.—

One only God in three Divine Persons, distinct from and equal to each other—that is to say, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.

The Catholic doctrine of the Incarnation, Passion, Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ; and the personal union of the two Natures, the divine and the human, the divine Maternity of the most Holy Mary, together with her Immaculate Conception and most spotless Virginity.
The true, real and substantial presence of the Body and Blood, together with the Soul and Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist.

The seven Sacraments instituted by Jesus Christ for the salvation of mankind; that is to say Baptism, Confirmation, Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Order and Matrimony.

Purgatory, the Resurrection of the dead and everlasting life.

The Primacy, not only of honour, but also of jurisdiction of the Roman Pontiff, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Vicar of Jesus Christ.

The veneration of the Saints and of their images.

The authority of the Apostolic and Ecclesiastical Traditions, and of the Holy Scriptures which we must interpret, and understand only in the sense which our Holy Mother the Catholic Church has held and does hold.

And everything else that has been defined and declared by the Sacred Canons, and by the General Councils, especially by the Holy Council of Trent, and by the Oecumenical Vatican Council.

With a sincere heart, therefore, and with unfeigned belief, I detest and abjure every error, heresy and sect opposed to the said Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Roman Church. So help me, God, and these His Holy Gospels which I touch with my hand.

A VERY SHORT FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH TO BE USED ONLY IN CASE OF VERY GRAVE AND URGENT NECESSITY.

Theologians teach that in case of an urgent necessity, as of grave illness, a short, comprehensive form may be used.

The following is an example:—

I, N., (Christian Name) do sincerely and solemnly declare that having been brought up in the Protestant religion (or other religion as the case may be), but now, by the grace of God, having been brought to the knowledge of Truth, I firmly believe and profess all that the Holy Catholic and Roman Church believes and teaches all I reject and condemn whatever she rejects and condemns.
MANNER OF RECEIVING

MODE OF RECEIPT

The Priest authorised by the Bishop sits on a chair and the person to be received kneels before him and reads the above Profession of Faith, touching with his right hand the Gospel. Then the Psalm Miserere, or De profundis, is recited, ending, with Gloria Patri. After this the Priest rises and says:


V. Et ne nos inducas in tentationem.
R. Sed libera nos a malo.
V. Salvum fac famulum tuum (vel famulam tuam) Domine.
R. Deus meus sperantem in Te.
V. Domine exaudi orationem meam.
R. Et clamor meus ad Te veniat.
V. Dominus vobiscum.
R. Et cum Spiritu tuo.

OREMUS.

Deus cui proprium est misereri semper et parere, Te supplices deprecamur ut hunc famulum tuum (vel famulam tuam) quem (vel quam) excommunicationis catena constringit, miseratio tuae pietatis clementer absolvat. Per Christum, etc.

(HERE THE PRIEST SITS AND SAYS.)

Auctocitate Apostolica qua fungor in hac parte absolvere a vinculo Excommunicationis quam incurrísti, et restituo te sacrosanctis ecclesiae Sacramentis, communiones et unitati fidelium, in nomine Patris, et Filii, et Spiritus Sancti.—Amen.

(The Priest enjoins a salutary penance consisting of a prayer or visit to a Church or the like. Then the Baptism, under condition, is administered, when needful to do so, and conditional absolution is given after a full confession of sins shall have been made.)
THE HIERARCHY IN INDIA.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

THE MOST REVEREND EDWARD MOONEY
(ARCHBISHOP OF IRENOPOLIS),
Apostolic Delegate to the East Indies.

Secretary: Rev. V. Balgeri,
Residence: Apostolic Delegation, Bangalore.
Tel. Address: "Apostolic," Bangalore.

UNDER THE SACRED CONGREGATION OF
EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS.

Ecclesiastical Province of Goa.
Vacant ... ... Damaun.
Right Rev. Dom Jose Bento M. Ribeiro, Bishop of Cochin.
A. M. Teixeira, Co-Adjutor Bishop.

UNDER THE SACRED CONGREGATION FOR
ORIENTAL CHURCHES.

Ecclesiastical Province of Ernakulam.
Right Rev. James Kalacherry, Bishop of Changanacherry.
A. Chulaparambil, Bishop of Kottayam.
E. Vazhapilly, Bishop of Trichur.

UNDER THE SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE
PROPAGANDA FIDE.

Ecclesiastical Province of Agra.
Right Rev. Evangelista Vanni, Co-Adjutor Bishop.
F. H. Caumont, Bishop of Ajmer.
A. J. Poli, O.C., Bishop of Allahabad.
Ecclesiastical Province of Bombay.
    "    " Valerian D’Souza, of Mangalore.
    "    " Henry Doering, S.J., Bishop of Poona.
    "    " A. Faisandier, S.J., Bishop of Trichinopoly.
    "    " F. Tiburtius Roche, S.J., Bishop of Tuticorin.

Ecclesiastical Province of Calcutta.
    "    " T. J. Crowley, C.S.C., Co-Adjutor Bishop.
    "    " Vacant    ...    ...    Dinajpur.
    "    "    ...    ...    Patna.
Right Rev. L. Mathias, S.C., Prefect Apostolic of Assam.
    "    " A. C. Pailleur, S.C., Bishop of Chittagong.
    "    " Vacant    ...    ...    Krishnagar.
Right Rev. L. Van Hoech, S.J., Bishop of Ranchi.

Ecclesiastical Province of Ceylon.
    "    " Vacant    ...    ...    Galle.
    "    " D. B. Beekmeyer, O.S.B., Bishop of Kandy.
    "    " G. Robichez, S.J., Bishop of Trincomallee.

Ecclesiastical Province of Madras.
Right Rev. D. Vismara, Bishop of Hyderabad.
    "    " F. S. Coppel, Bishop of Nagpur.
    "    " J. Kreyelmanns, Administrator Apostolic, Nellore.
    "    " P. Rossillon, Bishop of Vizagapatam.
    "    " Vacant    ...    ...    Cuttack.

Ecclesiastical Province of Pondicherry.
Right Rev. A. Roy, Bishop of Coimbatore.
    "    " M. A. Chapuis, Bishop of Kumbakonam.
    "    " E. Barillon, Bishop of Malacca.
    "    " L. Perrichon, Co-Adjutor Bishop of Malacca.
    "    " M. Despatures, Bishop of Mysore.

Ecclesiastical Province of Simla.
Right Rev. Hector Catry, O.C., Bishop of Lahore.
Ecclesiastical Province of Verapoly.
Right Rev. A. M. Benziger, Bishop of Quilon.

Vicars Apostolic of Burma.
Right Rev. V. M. Segrada, Bishop of Irina and Vicar Apostolic, Toungoo.
" " E. Foulquier, Bishop of Corydallus and Vicar Apostolic of Northern Burma.
" " F. Perroy, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma.
" " E. Bonetta, Prefect Apostolic of Keng-Tung.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOA.

Patriarchate of the East Indies.
The Archdiocese lies both in British and Portuguese territory.

1. Portuguese Territory.—On the North, this territory is bounded by the Tiracol of Arundum river which separates it from the Sawantwady State, on the East by the Western Ghats, on the West by the Arabian Sea, and on the South by the district of Kanara.

2. British India.—The British District of Ratnagery, the States of Sawantwady and Sangly, and the Collectorate of Belgaum; on the South, the Vicariate of Kanara, i.e., British Collectorate of North Kanara.

Languages spoken.—Concani, Portuguese, English, Marathi, Hindustani and Kanarese.

Population.—The entire population of the Archdiocese is 2,322,422.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.

Primate of the East and Patriarch of the East Indies.


Archepiscopal Curia.

Vicar-General and Official Judge.—The Very Rev. Decanus Augusto J. M. Carvalho.

Promotor Justitiae et Defensor vinculi.—The Very Rev. Canon Thomas d' Aquino Barretto.


Decanus.—Augusto Jose Maria Carvalho.

Praecentor.—Francisco Xavier Vaz.

Thesaurarius-Major.—Santana Agostinho da Rocha.

Archdeacon.—Jose Sertorio Lobo.

Magister Scholae.—Thomaz d’Aquino Barreto.


Quartanarii.—(1) Pedro Consolacao de Sousa, (2) Leopoldino Washington Pereira.


Institutions.

Theological Seminary at Rachol.—See list of seminaries at end of volume.

School affiliated to the Seminary in Mapuca.—Professors.—Revs. Marcos Antonio Gomes and Francisco Xavier F. da C. Gomes.

School for boys.—Ornella’s School (Middle School) at Poona, 150 boys.
Schools for boys.—St Paul's High School, Belgaum, 340 boys with an orphanage.
St. Joseph's High School in Arpora, Nagoa Bardez.

School for girls.—St. Joseph's Convent School at Belgaum directed by Daughters of Charity of Canossa, with an orphanage.
St. Michaela's Convent School at Karwar directed by Carmelite Sisters.

Asylums for lepers.—At Belgaum, the number of inmates in these asylums is 22 (10 men and 12 women).

Religious Communities.

Religious of the Society of Jesus ... ... 10
Sisters of Charity of Canossa ... ... 14
Carmelite Sisters (3rd Order) ... ... 5

Asylum of our Lady of Serra and Marie Magdalene.—
Founded by the Archbishop of Goa, Dom Fr. Aleixo de Menezes for women, both European and Anglo-Indian, and gives food and shelter to orphans, widows and aged women. Total about 150.

Hospitals for the poor Misericordia at Ribandar; Hospicio at Margo; Asylum at Mapuca. Receive all kinds of sick people, invalids and lunatics, and lepers.

Gazetteer.
The Archdiocese is divided ecclesiastically into 12 Districts:

I. GOA INLAND.

Vicar-General.—The Very Rev. Decanus Augusto J. M. Carvalho.

Velha Goa.—Cathedral Church of St. Catharina: Vicar, Rev. A. J. Dias.


Azossim.—S. Matheus: Vicar, Rev. Manoel Felipe de Nazareth.

Bambolim.—Our Lady of Belem: Vicar, Rev. Cipriano Xavier de Sousa.


Curca.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Vicar, Rev. Lamartine Palha.


Mandur.—Our Lady of Amparo: Rev. A. Abrances.

Merces.—Our Lady of Merces: Rev. O. Fernandes.


Santa Igunz.—St. Igunz: Vicar, Rev. C. E. Rodrigues.

Srirao.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. J. F. Dias.

S. Pedro.—S. Pedro: Vicar, Rev. F. X. T. Fernandes.

Talaulin.—Santa Anna: Vicar, Rev. J. Gonsalves.


II. VICARIATE OF PIEDADE.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. Libano Paes.

Piedade.—Our Lady of Piety: Rev. F. X. Vaz.


S. Mathias.—S. Mathias: Vicar, Rev. T. G. Quadros.

III. VICARIATE OF MARGAO.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. X. Pereira.

Areal.—S. Jose: Vicar, Rev. Octaviano Fernandes.

IV. VICARIATE OF CHINCHINIM.


V. VICARIATE OF NERNA.


VI. VICARIATE OF MAPUCA.


OXEL.—N. S. do Mar: Vicar, Rev. A. Lobo, Cath. 1,441.


VII. VICARIATE OF CALANGUET.

VICAR FORANE: Very Rev. Antonio Eduardo Lobo,


Nerul.—N. S. dos Remedios: Vicar, Rev. F. N. Meneses.


Reis Magos.—Reis Magos: Vicar, Rev. S. G. Braganca.


VIII. VICARIATE OF ALDONA.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Joao Francisco Lobo, B.D.


Penha de Franca.—Our Lady of Penha de Franca: Vicar, Rev. Paulo Jose Sousa. Cath. 1,171.


IX. 1ST VICARIATE OF NEW CONQUESTS.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Luis Filipe d'Ataíde,


X. 2ND VICARIATE OF NEW CONQUESTS.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Faustino Lobo.


XI. VICARIATE OF THE GHATS.

Vicar-General:—Rev. S. M. de Souza, Belgaum.


XII. VICARIATE OF KANARA.

Vicar-General.—Rev. T. F. de Sousa, Karwar.


Chandowar.—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. V. S. d'Mello.


DIOCESE OF COCHIN.

Historical Notes.

The diocese was erected in 1558. It was re-organised as follows after the Concordat of 1886:

First Territory.—Situated between the sea and the Archdiocese of Verapoly, it is bounded on the North by a line of division between the Parish of Vypeen and that of Cruz Milagres; on the South by a straight line from the branchings of River Ranee near Vaopuram up to the Southern limit of Poorakadu; on the West by the Indian Ocean; and on the East (a) by the two big lakes of Cochin and Alleppey, (b) by the intervening small lakes which take their courses from the lake of Cochin to that of Alleppey, (c) by the River Ranee from Vaopuram up to the like of Alleppey, so that on reaching eastwards Ourmandi, it takes the main road that leads to Poroor and thence the road that leads to the same River Ranee.

Second Territory.—Situated between the sea and the Diocese of Quilon, it is bounded on the North by a line of division between the villages of Pallithoray and Thumba; on the South-West by the Indian Ocean; on the South-East by an arm of the sea called Patnam; on the East by the Government Canal from Pallithoray up to the Kadavoo bridge, old landing place from Kadavoo by the straight line up to the Trivellum bridge; from Trivellum by the Government new road, to the 10th mile stone from Trivandrum, Cangilavilayam and from this point by a straight line up to the junction of the two roads at Tambunancady; from Tambunancady by the road that goes to the River Poar, and from the place where the road crosses it by the same river and lastly by the canal up the Patnam.

Language: Malayalam.

BISHOP.


Secretary.—Rev. Vicente Mendes da Silva.
COCHIN

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Promotor Justitiae.—Very Rev. L. P. Windthorst.
Chancellor.—Rev. Vicente Mendes da Silva.
Auditor.—Very Rev. C. F. Platinho Monteiro.
Consultors.—Very Revs. L. P. Windthorst, S. Presentacao, D. J. L. de Nazareth and Vicente M. da Silva,
Clergy.—Priests 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Society of Jesus, established at Cochin and at Alleppey: Religious 11.
The Sisters of Charity of Canossa. Cochin, Vypeen and Alleppey: 15 European and 12 Indian Sisters.
The Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine, established at Thopo, Trivandrum: Religious—8 European Sisters.

Institutions.

Diocesan Seminary, Alleppey.—Rector, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Seminarists 41. Besides there are 4 seminarists in Puthempally Seminary—4 in Kandy and 1 in Coa.
Leo XIII English High School for boys, Alleppey.—Manager, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Pupils 642.
Leo XIII Lower Grade Primary School for boys, Alleppey.—Manager, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Pupils 435.
Industrial School for girls, Alleppey, attached to St Joseph's Convent.—Teachers 5. Girls 61.


St. Mary's European Convent English High School for girls, Cochin, under the Canossian Sisters.—Mother Superior, Mary Marie. Teachers 12. Girls 162.

St. Mary's Convent Lower Grade Primary School for girls, Cochin.—Teachers 9. Girls 158.

Attached to St. Mary's Convent, there is a Boarding Establishment. Boarders 25.

Industrial School for girls, Cochin, attached to St. Mary's Convent.—Girls 12.

Lady of Hope European Boys' and Girls' School.—Teachers 6, Pupils 115.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Cattiparambu (Pallurutty P.O.) (August 22, 1922).—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Mother M. Germaine. There is a Novitiate for Indian girls. Novices, Postulants and Aspirants, 31.

St. Elizabeth's Convent Industrial School for girls, Cattiparambu.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—Girls 46.

Convent of Our Lady of Miracles, Pallurutty—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—Mother M. Germaine.

Convent of Our Lady of Miracles Industrial School for girls, Pallurutty.—Pupils 37.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdepuram (Puvar P.O., Trivandrum), under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—Superior, Mother Ransom. European 2, Indian 9.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes Industrial School for girls, Lourdepuram.—Girls 123.

Holy Family Convent, Kattoor (Alleppey P.O.).—Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation (Indian).

St. Rock's Convent, Thopo, Trivandrum (Vallakadavoo P.O.)—Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Religious 8. English School, girls 100; Boarders 40.

St. Joseph's Industrial School for boys, Valliathorray, Trivandrum.—Pupils 28.

The Catechumenates at Alleppey.—One for men, attached to the Seminary, and another for women, attached to St. Joseph's Convent.

Home for the Aged, attached to the Seminary, Alleppey.
Poor Dispensaries 4, attached, respectively, to the Convents of Cattiparambu, Pallurutty and Lourdepuram, and the 4th conducted by the Franciscan Brothers at Kalavur.

**St. Antony's Orphanage, Alleppey.**—For boys. Attached to the Seminary. Orphans 19.


**St. Mary's Orphanage, Cochin.**—For girls. Attached to St. Mary's Convent. Eurasian orphans 14, Indian 43.


**Gazetteer.**

The Diocese is divided into 5 Ecclesiastical Districts.

I. **DISTRICT.**

**Vicar Forane:** The Very Rev. D. J. L. de Nazareth. Residence, Amarabady, Cochin.


II. **DISTRICT.**

**Vicar Forane:** The Very Rev. L. P. Windthorst: Residence, Edacochi, Pallurutty P.O.


Kanamally (Pallurutty P.O., Cochin).—Our Lady of Assumption: Vicar, Rev. P. A. Alunkal. Cath. 1,487.


III. DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: The Very Rev. S. C. Presentacao. Residence, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.


Ezhuvine (Kuthiathode P.O.).—St. Antony: Cath. 729.


IV. DISTRICT.


V. DISTRICT.


Madre-de-Deus, with Kanantura (Vallakadavoo P.O., Trivandrum)—Vicar, Rev. G. Godinho. Cath. 2,182.


Valliathura, with Cheriathura (Vallakadavoo P.O., Trivandrum)—St. Antony: Rev. F. X. Lopes. Cath. 3,112.


Vizhinjam (Puvar P.O., Trivandrum)—Vicar, the Rev. Carlos Cota. Cath. 1,600.

Pulluvilla, with Palam and St. Peter (Puvar P.O.)—St. Jacob: Vicar, Rev. Jacob Lopez. Cath. 4,125.

Lourdepuram, with Chowara and Chinamathanthura (Puvar P.O.)—Our Lady: Rev. G. Karott. Cath. 1,810.

Karingulam, with Puvar and Cochithura (Puvar P.O.)—St. Andrew: Vicar, Rev. J. Gonsalves. Cath. 3,446.

Paruthur and Colangode—Vicar, vacant. Paruthur under Karigulam and Colangode under Vallavilla.

Vallavilla, with Marthandanthura and Niridy (Puvar P.O.)—Our Lady: Rev. L. das Neves Fernandes. Cath. 4,087.

DIOCESE OF DAMAUN.

The Diocese was erected on June 23, 1886, by dismemberment from the Archdiocese of Goa.

Clergy and Auxiliaries.

Administrator of the Diocese.—The Right Rev. Mgr. Sebastiao d'Oliveira Xavier, Protonotarius Apostolicus ad instar Participantium, Middle Colaba and Damaun.


Clergy.—2 European and 98 Indian Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

2. The Franciscan Nuns at Dadar and Mount Mary's Hill, Bandra.
3. The Carmelite Sisters at Santa Cruz.

Institutions.

At Damaun.—Diocesan Seminary—See list of Seminaries at the end of volume.

Bombay (Byculla).—Antonio de Souza's High School for boys and girls (1796), started 1825, re-opened 1888: Principal, A. Soares, Esq., M.A., LL.B., Teachers 28. Pupils 578.

(Burrows Lane, Dabul).—St. Sebastian High School for boys (1904): Principal. Teachers 23. Pupils 439.

(Kennedy Bridge, Grant Road).—Catholic Educational Institute of the Immac. Conception. Boarding High School under the Rev. Salesian Fathers: Director, Rev. Fr. Auber, S.C.
Bombay (Dadar).—Convent High School (1875): Rev. Mother Nazareth, 4 Sisters, 14 lay teachers, 336 pupils.
Bandra.—St. Andrew’s High School for boys and girls: Principal, J. S. Pereira, Esq., B.Sc. Teachers 27. Pupils 538.
Mount Mary’s Convent School, Boarding Middle School for girls conducted by the Franciscan Nuns. Teachers 14.
Santa Cruz (Willingdon).—St. Teresa’s Convent School, Boarding Middle School for girls conducted by the Carmelite Nuns. Teachers 15. Pupils 276.
Diu.—Widows’ Home with School for girls.
Bombay.—Brotherhood of the Clergy for the succour of the old and infirm Priests of the Diocese.
Bandra.—Orphanage for girls, conducted by the Franciscan Nuns.
Mount Poinsur.—Orphanage for boys conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers.
Bombay Catholic Educational Society.—Registered under Act XXVI of 1860, to promote education among Catholics in Bombay and Suburbs. Office, 20-B, Charni Road, Girgaum, Bombay. Secretary, A. Soares, M.A., LL.B.
Catholic Young Men’s Association.—Registered under Act of 1860, to promote the moral, social, educational and physical welfare of Catholic young men. Office, 26-B, Charni Road, Secretary, Dr. Socrates Noronha, L.M. & s., B.Hy., J. P.
(a) Hostel of Young Men at 20-B, Charni Road, Girgaum, Bombay: Superintendent, Sales d’Andrade, Esq., M.A.; (b) Hostel for Young Men at Clare Road, Byculla: Superintendent, A. Saldanha, Esq.; (c) Hostel for Poor Students at Sonapur, near Marine Lines Station, conducted by Franciscan Brothers.
Women’s Social Guild.—Registered under Act of 1860, to promote the moral, social, educational and industrial welfare of women. Office, 20-B, Charni Road, Girgaum, Bombay. Secretary, Dr. (Mrs.) Mina Fernandes, B.A., M.B., B.S.
(a) Needleworks room, under the above Guild, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters. Address: Gloria Church, Byculla, Bombay, 8. (b) A Hostel for Women. Address: Burrows Lane, Girgaum Road, Bombay, 2.
The Angelus.—A fortnightly, devoted to the honour of the Mother of God, Gloria Church, Byculla, Bombay.
Gazetteer.

I. ISLAND OF BOMBAY.


Matunga.—N. S. das Dores: Rev. A. P. d'Andrade.


Middle Colaba.—St. Fr. Xavier: Rev. R. J. da G. Costa.


II. DISTRICT OF SALSETTE (EAST).

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. S. Fonseca.


Mane.—St. Anthony (1790, 1919): Cath. 80.


Uran (Kolaba Dist.).—N. S. de Purificacao (1852): Cath. 500. Vicar, Rev. H. Fernandes.


III. DISTRICT OF SALSETTE WEST.


IV. DISTRICT OF DHARVI.


V. DISTRICT OF BASSEIN (SOUTH).

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. N. de Figueiredo, St. Thomas, Sandor.

Douli (via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.).—N. S. dos Remedios (1583, 1839): Cath. 1,220. Vicar, Rev. H. de Souza.


Manikpur (via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.).—St. Michael, the Archangel: Cath. 1,350. Rev. F. R. Luna.

Merces (via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.).—S. N. de Merces: Cath. 1,125. Rev. Clement Valladares.

Palle (via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.).—N. S. Mae-de-Deus: Cath. 1,230. Vicar, Rev. L. A. Pereira.

Papdi (via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.).—N. S. da Graca: Cath. 1,941. Vicar, Rev. M. Baptista.


VI. DISTRICT OF BASSEIN (NORTH).


VII. DISTRICT OF DAMAUN.


VIII. DISTRICT OF DIU.


Brancavara (Diu via Una).—Vicar, Rev. A. Fernandes.

St. Andrew (1630).

Diu (via Una).—N. S. da Conceicao (1610, 1897): Cath. 188. Vicar, Very Rev. B. M. d'Aguiar.

DIOCESE OF SAN THOME OF MYLAPORÉ.

The Diocese consists of two sections of continuous territory, while besides, the Bishop of Mylapore exercises ordinary jurisdiction over several churches and congregations scattered over Southern India and Bengal. The more important of these sections of continuous territory is bounded on the East by the Bay of Bengal, on the North by the Edward Elliot's Road and St. George's Cathedral Road in the City of Madras; on the West by the road leading from Madras to Conjeeveram, in the Chingleput District; and on the South by the river Palar. The other section is bounded on the East, again by the Bay Bengal; on the North by the rivers Vettar and Vennar, on the South by the civil district of Madura and the boundaries of Alangudi and Tirumayam; and on the West by the Taluk of Kollatur, in the State of Pudukottah and the Civil district of Trichinopoly.

Catholics 90,391. Catechumens 2,441. Population about 2,000,000.

BISHOP.


Coadjutor-Bishop and Vicar-General: The Right Rev. Mgr. Dom Antonio Maria Teixeira, Titular Bishop of Sinda (Pamphylia) and Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Mylapore, consecrated on October 7, 1928.

Secretary.—Very Rev. Mgr. F. A. Carvalho.
EPISCOPAL CURIA.

*Officialis Curiae.*—Very Rev. F. H. Franco.
  *Fiscal Advocate.*—Very Rev. A. Moniz.
  *Defender of the Bond of Marriage.*—Very Rev. S. Marianandam.
  *Chancellor and Notary.*—Rev. Alberto Pereira D’Andrade.

*Auditors.*—Very Revv. F. H. Franco, T. Menezes and Rev. R. Cordeiro.


*Diocesan Board of Administration.*—Very Revv. F. H. Franco, F. A. Carvalho and A. Moniz.


*Clergy.*—69 Secular Priests and 6 Priests of Religious Orders.

*Seminarians:* 39 Students.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

(1) *St. Gabriel Brothers* ...
(2) *Franciscan Brothers* ...

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.**

(1) *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary:* Convents 3, Nuns 54.
(2) Indian Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help, Mother House in Mylapore: Convents 12, Nuns 95.
(3) *Good Shepherd*’ Sisters, Mylapore: Nuns 7.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.**

*High Schools—*

(2) *Indian High School, San Thome:* Principal, Very Rev. S. Marianandam.
High Schools—cont.
(3) St. Antony's High School for boys, Tanjore: Manager, Rev. G. H. Lourdes.
(4) St. Chrysostom's High School, Boytakhana, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta: Director, Rev. S. B. Couto.
(5) St. John's High School, Bandel, Bengal: Manager, Rev. M. V. Rodrigues.
(6) St. Nicholas Tolentino High School, Nagory, Dacca: Manager, Rev. Y. Sertoris.

Lower Secondary Schools—
(2) St. Antony's Lower Secondary School, Shibpur, Bengal: Manager, Rev. M. J. A. Godinho.

Educational Institutions for Girls.
1. San Thome Convent Middle School managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
2. St. Raphael's English School for Brahmin girls managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
3. Tamil School for Indian girls managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
4. St. Thomas' Mount Lower Secondary School managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
5. St. Lazarus School, Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore.
7. St. Antony's English School for girls, managed by Indian Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help, Mylapore.

Industrial Schools.
2. Industrial School, Tanjore.
3. San Thome Convent Industrial School.
4. Good Shepherd Convent, Adyar.

Printing Presses: 3.
One in St. Joseph's Industrial School, Chingleput; another in St. Ann's Institute, 146, Bow Bazaar Street, Boytakhana, Calcutta; another in Tanjore.

Boarding Houses.
1. One attached to St. Bede's High School.
2. One in St. Ann's Institute, Calcutta.
3. One in St. Thomas' Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary for caste girls.
4. One in the Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,

1. Home for old Indian men at Covelong.
2. Free Out-door Dispensary at Covelong.
3. Home for poor old women at San Thome under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
4. Free Out-door Dispensary attached to the San Thome Convent, under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

ORPHANAGES FOR BOYS.

1. San Thome Orphanage for Europeans and Anglo-Indians: Director, Rev. A. Neves.

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS.

1. St. Thomas' Convent, San Thome—
   (a) Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
   (b) Orphanage for Indian girls.
   (c) Home of the Infant Jesus for infants.
2. Madre-de-Deus Orphanage, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, Mylapore.
3. Madre-de-Deus Orphanage at Alwarpet.
4. Orphanage at Nagori, Dacca, Bengal.
5. Orphanage at Covelong (Chingleput Dist.).
6. Orphanage at Tanjore.

APOSTOLATE OF THE PRESS.

The "Catholic Register", a monthly Catholic Newspaper, issued at the nominal rate of Rs. 3 per annum (inclusive of postage to all parts of the world). Editor, F. A. D'Cruz, Esq., K.S.G. Address: San Thome, Madras.
Gazetteer.

The Diocese is divided into six Ecclesiastical Districts:

I. DISTRICT OF SAN THOME.


Institutions:

4. St. Bede's European High School: Principal, Very Rev. A. S. Vila Verde. There is a Boarding House attached to this school: Director, Rev. A. Lopes.


Madre-de-Deus (Madras S., Tel.: Mylapore).—Chapel: St. Lazarus. Rev. R. Cordeiro, Vicar. Cath. 902.

Bon Secours Convent: Mother General, Rev. Mary Martin. Chaplain, Rev. E. F. Williamson.


Madras (Madras E., Tel.: Madras M.).—Our Lady of Refuge (1845); Rev. Joseph Noronha, Vicar. Cath. 249.


Little Mount, Saidapet (P.O. and Tel.: Saidapet).—Our Lady of Health: Rev. J. B. D’Souza, Vicar. Cath. 1,746.


Palanellore (Echoor, Chingleput, Tel.; Sriperumbudur).—St. Anthony of Lisbon: Rev. Basilio Colaco. Cath. 1,661.


Negapatam (P.O. and Tel.: Negapatam).—Our Lady of Lourdes: Very Rev. T. Fonseca Dias, Vicar, v.f.


Vailankanni [(Tanjore), Tel.: Negapatam)].—Our Lady of Health: Rev. S. X Noronha. Cath. 1,863.

III. District of Tanjore.


Koradachery (P.O. and Tel.: Koradachery, Tanjore Dist.).—Rev. George Fernandes. Cath. 950.

Muttandipatty [Sengipatti (Tanjore), Tel.: Vallam].—SS. Peter and Paul: Rev. S. Thomas. Cath. 4,542.


IV. DISTRICT OF MADURA.


Cucurnim [Rajasingamangalam (Ramnad), Tel.: Devipatnam].—St. Sebastian: Rev. D. Roques. Cath. 128.


Madura (P.O. and Tel.: Madura).—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. A. Irudayam. Cath. 660.


Oriur [Vattanam, Ramnad], Tel.: Tondi].—Nativity of Our Lady: Rev. D. Roque. Cath. 142.

Trichinopoly (P.O. and Tel.: Trichinopoly).—Our Lady of Dolours: Rev. G. Rodrigues, V.F. Cath. 3,300.


V. DISTRICT OF THE FISHERY COAST.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. C. C. Barreto.

Guardale [Futhantkaruvai (Tinnevelly), Tel.: Idaiyan-gudi].—St. Thomas the Apostle: Rev. A. M. Cardoso.

Manapad (Tinnevelly), Tel.: Kulasekarapatinam.—Holy Ghost: Rev. Maria Joseph. Cath. 1,528.


Punnakayal [P.O. and Tel.: Autoor (Tinnevelly)].—St. Michael, Archangel. Cath. 666.


Vaippar (Tinnevelly), [Tel.: Vilatikulam].—Assumption of Our Lady: Rev. Vicar. Cath. 855.

VI. DISTRICT OF BENGAL.

Superior: Very Rev. Theodoro Menezes, Calcutta (147, Bow Bazaar Street).
AGRA


Baitakhana [Calcutta (147, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta), Tel.: Calcutta (2)].—Our Lady of Dolours: Very Rev. Theodoro Meneses, Rev. S. B. Couto, Director of St. Anne’s Orphanage and Polycarpo Alvares, Asst. Director. Cath. 2,538.

Chinsurah (Hooghly).—Jesus, Mary and Joseph: Rev. M. V. Rodrigues, Visiting Missionary.


Shibpur [Shibpur (Padrishibpur), (Bakerganj); Tel.: Sahebganj, Bakerganj].—Our Lady of Guidance: Rev. Maximo Godinho, Vicar. Cath. 1,380.

Tesgong [P.O. and Tel.: Rama (Dacca)].—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. J. Braganca. Cath. 308.

Tutel [Dayudpur (Dacca), Tel.: Nabobganj].—Holy Ghost: Rev. A. Monteiro, Missionary. Cath. 1,023.

ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRA.

Suffragan Dioceses—Ajmer and Allahabad.

(Capuchins.)

The Archdiocese of Agra is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Simla, on the East by the Diocese of Allahabad, on the South and West by the Diocese of Ajmer.

ARCHBISHOP.


ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA.

Coadjutor and Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Fr. E. Vanni, O.C.

Chancellor and Secretary.—Very Rev. Fr. J. Baptist, O.C.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Very Rev. Frs. Bernardine, O.C. and Romulus, O.C.

Superior-Regular of the Mission.—Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.C.

Diocesan Insp. of Schools.—Mgr. H. Norman, S.P., D.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

St. Francis Monastery, Mussoorie.—Very Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C., Guardian M. Colombo, Chaplain.


Nuns of Jesus and Mary.—Sup., M. St. Borgia.


Institutions.


St. Aloysius’ School: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother M. de la Salette. Boarders 45, day-scholars 42.


St. Francis’ Foundling Home: Rev. Mother Fulgentia.

Dehra-Dun.—Convent of Jesus and Mary: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother St. Clotild. Boarders 25, day scholars 37.

Delhi (Winter season),—Convent of Jesus and Mary: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother St. Collete. Pupils 46.

Mussoorie (Barlowganj).—St. George’s College: Brothers of St. Patrick, Principal, Rev. Brother L. J. Dineen Educational work, Allahabad University, including Intermediate Arts and Inter-Science, Cambridge. Senior, Junior and Preliminary Locals, Forest and Engineering College entrance examinations. Students 257.

Mussoorie (Barlowganj).—St. Fidelis’ Orphanage and High School: Principal, Rev. Bro. S. J. Bergin. Educational

Mussoorie (Hampton Court) (Summer season).—Nuns of Jesus and Mary: Sup. Mother St. Collete Boys up to the age of 12. Boarders, 58; Day-scholars, 48.


Barlowganj (Mussoorie).—St. Raphael's Anglo-Vernacular Primary School for Indians: Pupils 38.


Sardhana (Meerut Dist.).—St. Charles's Anglo-Vernacular Middle School and Orphanage for Indian boys: Principal, Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.C. Boarders 130; Day-scholars 80.

Anglo-Vernacular School for Indian girls: Lady Superior, Mother St. Mary de Jesus. Pupils 50.

Gazetteer.

Agra Cathedral.—Right Rev. Fr. E. Vanni, O.C., Vicar-General and Curate; Rev. Fr. Lewis Magliacani, O.C.; Fr. Hilary.

Agra Cantonment.—Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.C. (Editor of the Franciscan Annals, Fr. Lewis Magliacani).

Agra Civil Lines.—Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel: Rev. Fr. Bonaventure.

Baghu (Meerut District).—Very Rev. Fr. Anthony, Bandikui.—Rev. Fr. Emilius, O.C.

Bareilly.—Rev. Fr. Athanasius, O.C.

Bhikampur (Meerut District).—Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.C.

Chakrata (U.P.).—Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C.

Dehra-Dun (U.P.).—Very Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.


Lalyana (Meerut District).—Rev. Fr. Daniel. Schools 5.

Landour (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C.


Moradabad.—Rev. Fr. Jocundus.

Muttra.—Rev. Fr. Singleton,
Sardhana (Meerut District).—Rev. Fr. Pius Lyons, O.C.
St. Emilian's Church (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. Colombo.
St. Michael's Church (Barlowganj).—Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C., Parish Priest.
Tajpur.—Rev. Fr. Francis.
Waverly Convent (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. Sylvester, O.C.

STATIONS:

Visited from Agra.—Aligarh, Tundla, Etawah, Mainpuri and Bayana.
Do. Bandikui.—Achnera, Ulwar, Baratpur and Rewari.
Do. Bareilly.—Shahjahanpur.
Do. Delhi.—Ghaziabad, Shadhara, Bulandshahr, Hapur, Babughar and Malikpur.
Do. Gwalior.—Morar, Bhind and Dholpur.
Do. Lalyana.—Sewal (Meerut Dist.) and Bhikanpur.
Do. Moradabad.—Tajpur, Nijibabad, Bijnor, Sherkot and Chandausi.
Do. Muttra.—Etah, Fategarh and Kasguni.
Do. Saharanpur.—Muzaffarnagar, Roorke.
Do. Landsdowne.—Lacksar and Hardwar.

DIOCESE OF AJMER.

(Capuchins.)

On the North the Diocese is bounded by the Native State of Bahawalpur; on the East it extends as far as Abahari, Pipli, Rania, the District of Sirsa, Hissar, Rewari, the boundaries of the Native States of Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur and Sipri; towards the Diocese of Allahabad its limits extend as far as Lalitpur and Bina; on the South by the Northern boundaries of the Bhopal State; the River Nurbudda separates it from the Nagpur Diocese; and on the West it extends as far as the boundaries of the Bombay Presidency.

BISHOP.


EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Fr. Armand, O.C.
Chancellor.—Very Rev. Fr. Anatole, O.C.
Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. Fr. Pius, O.C.
Consultors.—Very Rev. Frs. Armand, O.C.; Paul, O.C.; Pius, O.C.; Ferdinand, O.C.; Lucian, O.C.; Augustine, O.C.
Superior Regular.—Right Rev. Fr. Armand, O.C.
Secretary to H.L.—Rev. Fr. da Silva, D.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.
The Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels, at Ajmer, Mhow, Mariapur, Thandla, Indore and Mikhelpura.
The “Prabhudasi.” Noviciate at Thandla.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.
Under the Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels.
Ajmer.—H. School: 42 boarders and 134 day-scholars.
Mhow.—Convent H. School: 30 boarders and 96 day-scholars. St. Joseph’s School: boarders 25.

Under the Mission Sisters of Ajmer.
Ajmer.—The Sophia School for high-class Indian girls: 36 boarders and 96 day-scholars.
Jaipur.—St. Angela’s School: 17 boarders and 6 day-scholars.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Under the Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels.
Indore.—Nursing Home under Government Management. Thandla.—Catechumenate for women and Dispensary.

Gazetteer.
DIOCESE OF ALLAHABAD.

(Capuchins of the Province of Bologna, Italy.)

Position and Boundaries.—The Diocese is bounded on the South by the Diocese of Nagpur, on the West by the Archdiocese of Agra, and on the East and North by the Diocese of Patna and by the Himalaya Mountains which extend along the limits of the Mission. Cath. 10,526.

BISHOP.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Angelo Joseph Poli, O.C. Consecrated Nov. 30, 1915.
Allahabad

Episcopal Curia.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Francis, O.C.
Chancellor.—Very Rev. J. Chrysostom, O.C.
Consultors.—Very Rev. Frs. Francis, O.C.; Celestine, O.C.; Lewis; Amedeus, O.C.
Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Rev. Frs. T. O. Hogan, F. X. DeSouza, S.P.
Superior Regular of the Mission.—Very Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C.

Religious Communities.

Men.

Capuchins of the Provinces of Bologna and Malta, Italy ... 30
Irish Christian Brothers ... ... 12
Third Order Regular ... ... ... 6

Women.

Sisters of the I.B.M.V. of Munich (Bavaria) ... 54
Do. of Loreto Rathfarnam (Ireland) ... 12
Canossian Daughters of Charity ... ... 10
Society of the Queen of the Apostles ... ... 6

Educational Establishments.

Boys.


Girls.


Jhansi.—St. Francis: Boarding and Day School (1912) Sisters of the I.B.M.V. Rev. Mother Patricia. 146 pupils


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.


St. Anthony’s Middle School for Girls. Boarding and Day School. Canossian Daughters of Charity. 52 pupils.

Jeolikote.—Anglo-Vernacular School for Boys and Girls (1924): 56 pupils.


Wax.—St. Teresa’s Day School (1919): 40 pupils.

Partabgarh.—Candle Factory, Carpentry and Weaving School (1920): 18 pupils.

Teresapur.—St. Teresa’s School: Canossian Daughters of Charity (1920). 30 pupils.

Orphanages.


St. Anthony’s Indian School for girls (1896): Sisters of I.B.M.V.


Gazetteer.


Benares.—St. Mary (1818): P.P., Rev. Fr. Paul, O.C.

Cawnpore.—St. Patrick (1862): Rev. Fr. Andrew, O.C.


Fyzabad.—St. Mary (1862): P.P., Rev. Fr. Cosmas, O.C.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOMBAY.

Suffragan Sees.—Calicut, Mangalore, Poona, Trichinopoly and Tuticorin.

The Archdiocese comprises the Island of Bombay and a large portion of the Bombay Presidency stretching northwards from the river Nerbudda including the districts of Gujerat (Broach, Baroda, Ahmedabad), Kathiawar, Cutch, Sind and British Beluchistan. The Archdiocese is bounded on the West by the Arabian sea, on the South by the Diocese of Damaun, on the East and North-East by the Dioceses of Lahore and Ajmer, on the North by Cabul and Prefecture Apostolic of Kashmir.

ARCHBISHOP.

Most Rev. J. Lima, D.D.
Vicar Forane for Sind.—Very Rev. V. Gimenez, S.J., Karachi.
Chancellor.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. H. D'Monte, D.D.
Secretary, Records and Property.—Rev. E. R. Hull, S.J.
Diocesan Inspector of E.T. and Vernacular Schools.—Rev. J. Dos. Remedios.
Diocesan Examiner.—Rev. J. C. M. d'Mello.
Religious Communities.

1. The Society of Jesus, Aragon Province: 42 Fathers, 16 Scholastics, 80 lay-brothers. Superior, Rev. L. Bertran, S.J.
2. Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Bombay.
4. Francisca Missionaries of Mary, Bombay.
5. Order of Apostolic Carmel, Ahmedabad.
6. Presentation Order, Quetta.

Institutions,


I. Under the Nuns of Jesus and Mary.

1. Clare Road, Bombay.—Convent High School, 685 pupils; Normal School, 39 pupils.
2. Buleshwar, Bombay.—St. Joseph’s English Teaching School, 74 pupils.
3. Wodehouse Road, Fort, Bombay.—Convent High School, 303 pupils.
4. Parel, Bombay.—St. Joseph’s High School, 131 pupils.

II. Under the Daughters of the Cross.

5. Bandra.—St. Joseph’s Convent School and Orphanage, 301 boarders, 141 orphans, 527 day-scholars. Total 969.

(7) Anand.—St. Paul's Convent, 66 inmates.

(8) Karachi.—St. Joseph's Convent School and Normal School, 614 pupils.

III. Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel.

(9) Ahmedabad.—Mount Carmel School, 125 pupils.

IV. Order of the Presentation.

(10) Quetta.—Convent School, 249 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

(1) Albless Leper Home, Trombay : 30 inmates.

(2) Deaf and Dumb Institution, Nesbit Road, Mazagon, Bombay : 31 pupils.

(3) St. Elizabeth's Nursing home, Mathew Road, Chowpati, Bombay : 271 patients during the year.


(5) Society of St. Vincent de Paul (1862): 27 Conferences spread over the whole presidency, distributing annually about Rs. 12,000 in kind and in money.


(7) St. Anthony's Home, Belassie Road, Bombay, 72 inmates ; Poor School, 105 pupils. In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

(8) Five dispensaries with 5,602 treatments ; 6,542 free meals ; 200 poor outsiders regularly supported.

(9) Hostel for women, Byculla, Bombay.

(10) Cavel Catholic Library, Bombay (1863).

(11) Catholic Reading Guild, Girgaum (1906).

(12) Society of the Precious Blood.—For the secular clergy, securing Masses after death. Entrance fee Rs. 250. Members 28.

Gazetteer of Churches and Stations.

I. IN BOMBAY ISLAND.


Upper Mahim.—Our Lady of Victories (1856): Cath. 1,146. Revs. C. C. M. D'Mello and H. C. Mendes.

Lower Mahim.—St. Francis of Assisi (1856): Filial to Our Lady of Victories.


Mandvi.—St. Ignatius (1853): For the fishermen, Filial to Cathedral. Koli school, 16 pupils.

Mahar Mission.—Immigrants from Poono Marathi Mission, about 2,500. Two Marathi schools, 140 pupils.

Besides the public Churches and Chapels the following 6 chapels attached to institutions are open for Mass: St. Xavier's High School; St. Joseph's Home; Clare Road Convent; Parel Convent (Rev. S. Fernandes), the Leper Asylum, Matunga; St. Anthony's Home, Belassis Road.

II. IN SALSETTE AND TROMBAY ISLAND.


Maney (Trombay Island).—St. Anthony (1853): Visited by Rev. J. A. L. Ribeiro. Cath, about 64,

Tara.—Holy Cross (1358) : Filial to Juvenem.

III. IN GUJERAT, KATHIWAR AND KUTCH.

Abu Road (now handed over to Ajmere). Sub-stations visited for us from Abu Road—Deesa 3, Palanpur 15, Mehansara 27. Total 35.


Gujerati Mission.—Founded in 1866. Cath. 5,793.


(b) Vadatal (via Boriavi, Kaira Dist.).—Sacred Heart: Rev. A. Pereira. Cath. 460. 8 schools, 141 pupils.

(c) Karamsad (Kaira Dist.).—St. Joseph: Rev. M. Rodrigues. Cath. 1,310. 7 schools, 197 pupils.

(d) Nadiad and Kanjoda (Kaira Dist.).—The Immaculate Conception: Rev. J. Menezes. Cath. 1,250. 17 schools, 519 pupils.

(e) Amod (P.O., Pondol, Kaira Dist.).—Holy Name: Rev. S. Avelli, S.J. Cath. 700. 5 schools, 107 pupils.


Bhavnagar (Kathiawar).—St. Francis Xavier (1811); Rev. J. Creado. Sub-stations: Wadwan, Palitana, Drangadra and Morvi. Cath. 182.


Deesa.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1852): Visited from Abu Road.

IV. IN SIND AND BALUCHISTAN.


Manora.—New Chapel (1921): Cath. 100. Visited from St. Patrick's.


DIOCESE OF CALICUT.

The Jesuits—Province of Venice and Diocesan Clergy.

Historical Notes.

The Diocese of Calicut was erected by a Papal decree of June 12, 1923. Its territory consists of the District of Malabar, North of the Ponnani river, excluding the Palghat Taluk and that portion of the Walluvanad Taluk, which is situated on the eastern side of the watershed formed by the Western Ghauts.

Cath.: 9,881.

BISHOP.


Superior Regular.—Very Rev. A. Coelho, S.J.
EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. M. F. Barboza, S.J.
Promotor justitiae.—Rev. J. Sequeira.
Chancellor.—Rev. H. Luchessa, S.J.

Clergy.—18 Jesuit Fathers, 5 Secular Priests.

REligious Communities.

1. The Society of Jesus: 18 Fathers, 2 Scholastics and 5 lay-brothers.
2. Sisters of Charity: Mother Vincenza, Superior, and 4 Sisters.
3. Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel (Mother House in Mangalore).
   Sacred Heart Convent, Tellicherry: Mother Candida, Sisters 16.
   St. Teresa's Convent, Cannanore: Mother Bertha, Sisters 15.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Cannanore.—St. Teresa's Girls' Middle School and Boarding House: Pupils 178. Mother Bertha, A.C., Headmistress.
Other Institutions.

Calicut.—St. Vincent’s Home and Orphanages: Inmates 130. To this institution are attached “The St. Vincent’s Industrials” which include weaving, iron works, carpentry, and stationary, and are mainly intended for the training of the orphan boys. Manager, Bro. A. Spineli, S.J., Female industries for the training of orphan girls are under the direction of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Vincenza, Superioress.


St. Vincent De Paul’s Society: President, Mr. J. A. Piry. Cath. Co-op. Society: Secretary, Mr. J. L. Jacques.

Gazetteer.

Churches and Missionary Stations.


Chala.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Chaplain of Thayil.


Challil.—Chapel of St. Peter: Vicar of Tellicherry.

Dharmapatam.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Vicar of Tellicherry.


Taliparamba.—Rev. Antony Machado, Missionary.

__DIOCESE OF MANGALORE.__

**Diocesan Clergy.**

The Diocese of Mangalore comprises the civil District of South Kanara. It is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Goa, on the South by the diocese of Calicut, on the East by the Diocese of Mysore and on the West by the Arabian Sea. Cath.: 126,307.

**BISHOP.**

The Rt. Rev. V. J. D'Souza, D.D., consecrated Bishop in the Cathedral of Mangalore on April 15, 1928.

**Episcopal Curia.**

*Vicar-General.*—Rt. Rev. V. R. Fernandes.
*Chancellor.*—Rev. E. L. Mathias.
*Secretary to the Bishop.*—Rev. C. L. Mathias.
*Procurator of the Diocese.*—Rev. V. R. Fernandes.

**Religious Communities.**

1. Carmelites of the Syro-Chaldean Rite: Their residence in Mangalore is intended for students of the Congregation who frequent the classes of the Diocesan Seminary. There are 3 Fathers and 10 students.
2. Carmelite Nuns of the 2nd Order cloistered: Carmel of Mangalore, Sacred Heart Hill, Kankanady. 15 Choir Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters, 2 Novices. Prioress, Rev. Mother Aimee of Jesus. 4 Tourier Sisters form a separate Community outside the enclosed Convent.
4. Sisters of Charity, as under 3: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother Agnes in charge of the Kankanady Hospitals for Catholics. 5 Sisters.

5. Sisters of the Apostolic Mount Carmel, a flourishing local congregation founded 53 years ago, for the purpose of working in the Mangalore Diocese: 269 Sisters. Motherhouse in Mangalore: Lady Superior-General, The Rev. Mother Josephine. This congregation has houses in the Dioceses of Calicut, Trincomalee, Kandy (Ceylon), and the Archdiocese of Bombay.

They conduct a First-grade College for women and one High School. Training School for Mistresses, several Secondary and Elementary schools and Model and Industrial school.

6. Ursulines, some live in community and conduct an Elementary School and an Industrial School for poor children. Ursulines, some live in their families, and assist the Parish Priests in teaching Catechism.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Seminary.—St. Joseph’s, Mangalore—See at the end of the Directory.


Milagres Secondary School: Pupils from Infant to III Form, 446. Manager, Rev. J. S. C. Vas.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Mangalore.—St. Agnes’s First-grade College for women: Sr. Annuntiata.

St. Agnes’s High School up to the VI Form: Sr. Annuntiata.

St. Anne’s Training School for Mistresses, and Model School: Headmistress, Sr. Eugenie.
**Mangalore.**—St. Anne's Industrial School: Sr. Cecilia.
St. Mary's Incomplete Secondary School at Milagres: Sr. Leonilla.
Lady Hill School, Urwa: Headmistress, Mother Frances.

**Udipi.**—St. Cecilia's School: Mother, Cyrilla.
Boarding houses are attached to St. Anne's and St. Agnes's.

**Charitable Institutions.**

**Kankanady.**—Homoepathic Dispensary; Hospitals; Leper Asylum: Director, Rev. M. Lunazzi, S.J.; Revs. S. B. Furtado and E. Rossetti, S.J.


**Mangalore, Milagres.**—St. Anthony's Charity Institutes and Poor Homes. Religious articles are for sale for the benefit of the Institution: Director, Mgr. M. P. Collaco.

**Technical Institution.**

**Mangalore, Kankanady.**—St. Joseph's Asylum Workshop: A large industrial workshop is maintained for the training of boys in carpentry, shoemaking, moulding, statutory and smithery. Female industries for the training of the orphan girls are under the direction of the Sisters of Charity.

Director of the Workshop, Rev. H. I. Buzzoni, S.J.; Asst., Rev. Bro. J. B. Foglieni, S.J.

**Mangalore, Milagres.**—St. Anthony's Charity Institutes.
Technical education is imparted to boys, and girls are trained in Domestic Economy. Director, Mgr. M. P. Callaco.


**The Apostolate of the Press.**


Indian Catholic Truth Society, Konkani Branch, issues four pamphlets in the year.

**The Mangalore Magazine.**—Annual publication of St. Aloysius' College.

The Catholic Educational Review, edited by Mr. C. J. Varkey, M.A.
“Mangalore.”—Organ of the Catholic Association, published monthly.

Caimela.—Annual of the Apostolic Carmel College and schools for girls.

Gazetteer.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. M. L. Vas.
Belu (Kumbala P.O., S. Kanara).—Sub-stn., Kasaragod.
Bondel.—St. Lawrence: Cath. 881. Rev. J. Rega, D.D.
Two schools. Revvs. D. Sequeira and E. Lobo, Assistants.
Ullal.—Cath. 1,238. Rev. F. X. Aranha, Vicar.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Lyons.
Belman (Belamannu P.O., S. Kanara).—Cath. 2,157. Rev. D. Luis, Vicar,


Giri (Kallianpur P.O.).—The Sacred Heart: Cath. 1,642. Chaplain, Rev. S. J. Fernandes.


CENTRAL DISTRICT.


Moolky.—Cath. 1,056. Rev. A. F. Coelho, Vicar.

Putladka (Moodbidri P.O., S. Kanara).—Cath. 1,819. Rev. J. D’Sa, Vicar.


Suratkal.—Cath. 930. Rev. R. Pinto, Vicar.

**EASTERN DISTRICT.**

**Vicar Forane:** Very Rev. B. Arahan.


**Borimav** (Bantwal P.O., S. Kanara).—Cath. 696. Rev. David Coelho, Vicar.


**MISSIONARY STATIONS FOR THE CONVERSION OF NON-CATHOLICS IN SOUTH KANARA.**

1. **Arva** (Guruwayenkere P.O.).—Rev. L Carvalho.

2. **Badyar** (Guruwayenkere P.O.)—Rev. L. Pinto, Dr. P. F. Pinto, Medical Mission Hospital.

3. **Kokkada** (Uppinangadi P.O.).—Rev. R. Sequeira. Converts, 1,861.


6. **Povur** (Manjeshwar P.O.).—Rev. A. Camtesa, S.J.

DIOCESE OF POONA.

(The Jesuits and Diocesan Clergy.)

The Diocese of Poona is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Ajmer and Nagpur; on the East by the Diocese of Nagpur and Hyderabad and Madras; on the South by the Diocese of Mysore; and on the West by the Archdiocese of Goa and the Diocese of Damaun.

Cath.: 26,116.

BISHOP.


Residence: Bishop's House, Poona.

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. M. Riklin, S.J.


Clergy.—23 Fathers, S.J.; 20 Secular Priests; 5 Brothers, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Nuns of Jesus and Mary: 13 at Poona; Daughters of the Cross: 24 at Hubli, Igatpuri and Panchgani; St. Anne's Sisters: 3 at Sangamner, with 6 Indian Oblates; Sisters of St. Francis Xavier: 3 at Gadag; Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: 6 at Kune.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS.


CONVENT SCHOOLS.

Hubli.—Convent of the Sacred Heart: Daughters of the Cross, 200 day-scholars and 14 boarders.

Igatpuri.—Convent of the Holy Family: Daughters of the Cross, 142 day-scholars and 15 boarders. Poor school.

Panchgani.—St. Joseph's Convent: Daughters of the Cross, 92 boarders and 74 day-scholars.

Poona.—St. Joseph's Convent: Nuns of Jesus and Mary, 103 boarders and 285 day-scholars. Orphanage for European girls.
ENGLISH-TEACHING MIDDLE SCHOOLS.

At Bhusaval, Dharwar, Hubli and Sangamner: 300 pupils.

Gazetteer.

POONA DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. C. Ghezzi, S.J.

Dhond.—St. Sebastian’s: Served from Poona.

Khandala.—St. Joseph’s (1881): Served from Lonavla.


Kolhapur.—St. Francis Xavier’s (1869): Served from Miraj.


Mahaleshwar.—Holy Cross (1831): Rev. D. G. D’Almeida. Cath. 50; during the season up to 500.


AHMEDNAGAR DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Schubiger, S.J.


Valan (Khedla-Parmanand P.O.).—Sacred Heart (1889): Cath. 2,750 in 27 villages, Marathi schools, 21 with 325 pupils.

KANDESH DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. M. Chiappi, S.J.


Dhulia.—St. Anne’s (1853): Served from Manmad.


KANARESE DISTRICT.


Alnavar.—St. Anne’s (1894): Rev. A. Luis. Cath. 275. Sub-sts.: Kakeri, 186; Godoli, 116; Godgheri, 12; Gundoli, 50; Ninganbat, 23, etc. Total 682


---

DIOCESE OF TRICHINOPOLY.

The Jesuits and Indian Clergy.

The Diocese of Trichinopoly is enclosed by the following Dioceses: N. Kumbakonam and Coimbatore; N.W. Coimbatore; E. Tuticorin, W. Verapoly and Quilon, with the Western Ghauts lying between N.E.

Cath.: 217,500.

BISHOP.


Residence: Catholic Mission, Trichinopoly.

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.


Chancellor.—Rev. E. Caulet, S.J.

Secretary and Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. A. France, S.J.


Superior Regular.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.


Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. Fr. G. Gomez.

Director of Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. Fr. A. France, etc.

The stations are served by 66 Jesuits and 17 Diocesan Priests.

Trichinopoly, St. Paul's Seminary.—Superior, Rev. P. Soufflet; Professors: Revs. P. Lemahieu, J. Hagen, A. France, S. Perrier, C. Houpert and A. Sabatier, s. J. Number of students 81; 28 Theol. stud., 30 study Phil., 15 Rhetoric, 42 out of the 81 belong to other Dioceses, viz., Tuticorin, Mylapore, Poona, Changanacherry, Nagpur, Galle, Trincomalee and Vizagapatam.

Lower Seminary attached to St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly: Director, Rev. A. Bonhoure, s. J. Strength 60.

St. Xavier's Apostolic School attached to St. Mary's High School, Madura: Director, Rev. A. Turlan, s. J. Strength 41.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.


Shembagamur.—College of the Sacred Heart, for the Society of Jesus—See end of volume. Scholasticates.

2. The Brothers of the Sacred Heart (1902).—Lay Religious destined to assist missionaries as schoolmasters, Catechists. Members 70. 4 houses. Mother House and Novitiate at Palamcottah: Cantonment, Vice-Superior, Bro. Gnanapragasam; Rev. G. Pignol.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Holy Cross of Annecy (European), 3 houses: two at Trichinopoly, one at Pudukottah. Religious 39 (23 Indians and 16 Europeans).

Sisters of St. Joseph of Lyons (European): Madura, 16 religious. Four Sisters in the Government Hospital.

Sisters of the Presentation (European): Convent and School, Kodaikanal: Religious 13 and Noviciate. Two Sisters are employed in the Hospital of the Golden Rock, Trichinopoly.


Sisters of St. Anne (Indian): Noviciate, Trichinopoly Cantonment. Religious 105; schools.


The Oblates, pious women devoting themselves to the baptising of heathen children, 58.

The Auxiliary Sisters, teaching and charitable work, under the Sisters of St. Augustine at Srivilliputtur, 4.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR BOYS.


TRICHINOPOLY


Irudayakulam.—Sacred Heart's Lower Secondary and Boarding School, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart: 13 Brothers: Superior, Bro. David; Headmaster, Bro. Maria Arokiam; Chaplain, Rev. H. Grange. Strength, 225; Boarders, 126.


St. Joseph's Industrial School: Director, Rev. P. Hermantier, S.J. 47 boys.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

College and High Schools.


Palamcottah—St. Ignatius Convent.—High School, by the Canonesses of St. Augustine.


Trichinopoly Fort—Training School for Lady Teachers. Management: Daughters of the Cross.
Charitable Institutions.

For boys.—Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Industrial School, Ayampatti, and Madura.

For European girls.—St. Joseph's European Convent, Trichinopoly; European Convent, Palamcottah.

For Indian girls.—St. Anne's Convent, Trichinopoly; European Convent, Madura; European Convent, Srivilliputtur.

For aged Indians: Trichinopoly, Madura.

For Indian widows: Trichinopoly.

For Brahman widows: Trichinopoly.

Brahman Converts' Tope (St. Mary's Tope), Trichinopoly. Dispensaries, 14.

The Press Association.

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.—Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart, monthly (yearly subscription Re. 1-4-0); The Rally, The Morning Star, the official organ of Indian Sodalities, B. M. V. (Re. 1); with Tamil Catholic Family Instructor (As. 9); the I.C.T.S. pamphlets; The Magazine (St. Joseph's College) (quarterly); Catholic leaflets, St. Anthony's Magazine (subscription Re. 1): R.C. Training School Magazine (subscription As. 9).

Gazetteer.

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: H. Sauthier, s.j.


2. Holy Redeemer's, Trichy, Palakarai.—Revs. F. X. Selvanather, s.j.; L. Kortz, s.j.; K. Jeganather. Cath. 8,520. Vills. 27.


Kosavapatti (Dindigul P.O., Madura Dt.).—Rev. C. Ceyrac, S.J. Cath. 5,355. Vills. 34.


Nanjur (Kolatur P.O., Pudukotah).—Rev. F. Savarimuthu, Cath. 4,554. Vills. 57.


Palmi (Madura Dt.).—Rev. Maria Louis, S.J. (ad paganos).


Sammanasur (Ramachandrapuram P.O., Pudukotah State).—Rev. A. Swamikannu, S.J. Cath. 4,147. Vills. 44.


MADURA DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Rev. J. Mahe, S.J.

Aruppukottai (Ramnad Dt.).—Visited from Kamuti. Cath. 1,931. Vills. 45.


Irudaiyakovil (Manjur P.O., Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. F. X. Laborde, s.J. Cath. 4,861. Vills. 32.

Irudayapuram (Rajasingamangalam P.O., Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Mares, s.J. Cath. 2,422.


Karankadu (Uppoor P.O., Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Kuruvilla, s.J. Cath. 3,313. Vills. 76.


Puliyal (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. F. J. Mariadoss. Cath. 6,072. Vills. 43.

Rajakembiram (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Appavoo, s.J. Cath. 1,480. Vills. 20.


Sarakunsi (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Deccly, s.J. Cath. 1,179. Vills. 29.


Valandur (Usilampatti P.O., Madura Dt.).—Rev. I. Prince, s.J. Cath. 329. Vills. 32.

PALAMCOTTAH DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: G. Pignol, S.J.

Irudayakulam (Ambasamudram P.O., Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. H. J. Grange, S.J.


Pudupatti (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. P. Morere, S.J.


Srivilliputtrur (Ramnad Dt.).—Revs. E. Charroin and J. Baumal, S.J. Cath. 4,989. Vills. 73.


TUTICORIN

Indian Secular Clergy.

Historical Notes.

The diocese is bordered on the East by the Pearl Fishery Coast along which it extends from Cape Comorin in the South to very near the Pamban Island on the North. On the West, the Cardamom Hills separate it from the Quilon Diocese. On the North, it is contiguous to the Trichinopoly Diocese. Cath. 81,100.

BISHOP.

TUTICORIN

EPISCOPAL CURIA.


Diocesan Procurator and Secretary to the Bishop: Rev. J. X. Poobalarayar.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.


2. Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours: 14 houses in different villages—Superioress; Mother Ignatius Mary.

3. Sisters of St. Anne: 2 houses in Adaikalapuram and Sethuvaikal.—Superioress, Mother Berchmans Mary.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


Alagappapuram Middle School.—59 pupils, 54 Catholics.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.


Tuticorin Industrial School.—Holy Cross Convent; Our Lady of Dolours’ Convent.

Adaikalapuram.—St. Anne’s Convent and Industrial School.
TUTICORIN

ORPHANAGES.

Adaikalapuram.—St. Anne's Convent with home for destitute widows and foundlings.

Tuticorin.—Holy Cross Convent.

Gazetteer.

TUTICORIN DISTRICT.

Palayakayal (Sawyerpuram P.O.).—Rev. Benedict Fernando. Cath. 3,350; Chapels 22.


Tuticorin, Bishop's House.—Rt. Rev. F. T. Roche, S.J., Bishop.


Mookoor (Sayalkudi P.O.).—Rev. S. Mariadas. Cath. 2,000.

MANAPAD DISTRICT.


Alantalai (Tiruchendur P.O.).—Rev. A. Missier. Cath. 1,250; Chapels 2.


Satankulam P.O.—Rev. F. X. Singararayer. Cath. 2,000; Chapels 12.

Sokkenkudirupoo (Padukkapatthu P.O.).—Rev. S. Bangar. Cath. 5,000; Chapels 18.

Somanatheperi (Moolakaraipatti P.O.).—Rev. X. Gabriel. Cath. 3,700; Chapels 25.

VADAKANKULAM DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Y. Ignatius.

Dharmanathar (Myladi P.O., Travancore State).—Rev. Dharmanathar. Cath. 2,445; Chapels 3.


Idindagarai (Kudankulam P.O.).—Rev. J. Periyanayagam. Cath. 2,300; Chapels 3.


Kilavaneri (Vallioor P.O.).—Cath. 2,860; Chapels 13; Served from Kallikulam.


Obari (via Idayangudi).—Rev. Antony Fernando. Cath. 2,134; Chapels 5.

Vadakangulam P.O.—Very Rev. Y. Ignatius, Stanislaus Raja. Cath. 4,765; Chapels 5.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CALCUTTA.

(Suffragan Dioceses: Dacca, Chittagong, Krishnagar, Dinajpore, Patna, Ranchi and Assam.)

The Jesuits, Belgian Province and Diocesan Clergy.

The Archdiocese of Calcutta extends along the sea coast from the Kabadak to the Mahanadi River. It is bounded on the South by the Dioceses of Vizagapatam and Nagpur, Bay of Bengal and the Mahanadi River, on the North by the Diocese of Patna, on the West by the Diocese of Ranchi and on the East by the Diocese of Krishnagar and Prefecture Apostolic of Assam.

ARCHBISHOP.


ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA.


Chancellor.—Rev. G. Lephien, S.J.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. G. Druart, S.J.

Religious Communities.

The Salesians of Don Bosco.—Rev. J. Mora, S.C., 3, Portuguese Street, Calcutta.
Daughters of the Cross of Liege.—Provincial Superior: Rev. Sister Mary Josephine, St. Vincent’s Home, 68, Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Superior: Rev. Sister Marie Theophile, 2, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Daughters of St. Anne.—A Diocesan Congregation of Indian Nuns. Convents at Calcutta, Morapai, and Raghapur.

Educational Institutions for Boys.

1. Under the Society of Jesus:

St. Anthony’s High School for Indian boys, 19, Market Street, affiliated to the Calcutta University: Rev. H. Williams, Director; Revs. G. Boswell and J. D’Souza.

Our Lady’s Home for boys aspiring to the priesthood (92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta): Director, Rev. F. Keyeux, S.J.

Darjeeling.—St. Joseph’s College, North Point: Rev. N. Krier, S.J.; Rector: Rev. J. Bouvez, S.J.; Revs. J. Staquet,
s.J.; S. Van Merris, s.J.; J. Meunier, s.J.; C. Humbert, s.J.;
L. Letten, s.J.; J. Weaver, s.J.; J. d'Espierres, s.J.; H. De
Jonghe, s.J.; J. Paulus, s.J.; F. Peal, s.J.; C. DeMoor, s.J.;
H. Hosten, s.J.; D. Laenen, s.J.
2. Under the Irish Christian Brothers:—
Asansol.—St. Patrick's High School: Rev. D. M. Loner-
gan, Principal.
St. Vincent de Paul's School.—Rev. J. Pakenham.
Calcutta.—St. Joseph's High School, 69, Bow Bazaar
Street: Rev. F. Lillis.
Kurseong.—Goethals Memorial School: Rev. C. Web-
ter, Principal.
3. Under the Daughters of the Cross:—
Kidderpore, Calcutta.—St. Paul's Nursery for little
boys.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.
1. Under the Loreto Nuns:—
Asansol (E.I. Ry.).—Loreto Boarding and Day School:
Mother M. Ita.
Calcutta.—Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Boarding
and Day School: Mother M. Agatha.
Day school, 65, Bow Bazaar Street; 169, Dhurumtollah
Street; 122, Lower Circular Road.
Entally.—Loreto Convent Boarding and the Day School
and Bruce Institutions: Mother X. St. Mary's.
Darjeeling.—Loreto Convent Boarding and Day School;
Mother M. Gerard. Special department for little boys.
Morapai.—Loreto Convent Boarding School for Indian
girls: Mother M. Clare.
2. Under the Daughters of the Cross:—
Kidderpore, Calcutta.—St. Teresa's School: Sister M.
Josephine.
Howrah.—St. Agnes and St. Elizabeth School: Sister
Martina.
Kurseong.—St. Helen's Boarding and Day School: Sister
Gertrude.

ORPHANAGES.
Kurseong.—The Goethals Memorial Orphanage, Irish
Christian Brothers: Brother C. Webster.
S. Alphonsus School (for Indian boys): Rev. D. Truyen,
s.J.
Moorghiatta.—Male Orphanage: Irish Christian Bro-
thers. Brother L. Carr.
Entally.—Female Orphanage: Loreto Nuns. European and Indian departments. Mother X.


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Kidderpore.—St. Vincent’s Home and Hospital for Incurables, 68, Diamond Harbour Road, Calcutta. The Daughters of the Cross. Sister Josephine. The institution is divided into five departments: (a) St. Bridgit’s Boarding house for ladies of small means; (b) St. Gertrude’s home for poor Eurasian women and girls; (c) St. Barbara’s home for Indian women and girls; (d) St. Catherine’s Hospital for incurables with separate wards for Europeans, Eurasians and Indians; (e) A school and Creche (St. Paul’s Nursery) for little boys and foundlings up to the age of 8 years.

Calcutta.—St. Joseph’s House, 2, Lower Circle Road; The Little Sisters of the Poor. Asylum for destitute old men and women.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Seven conferences under the Calcutta Town Council. President: Mr. O. Martin; Secretary, Mr. L. J. D’Santos. Council Rooms, 3, Dharamtola Street.

Ladies’ Society of Vincent de Paul, 68, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.

Gazetteer.

I. NORTHERN DISTRICT.


Darjeeling (Archbishop’s House, Darjeeling).—Vicar and Military Chaplain, Rev. E. Van Tichelen, S.J.; Asst., Rev. C. Grant.

Kurseong (St. Mary’s, Kurseong).—Vicar, Rev. D. Tuyen, S.J.; Asst., Rev. P. De Maertelaere, S.J.

Majlishpur (P.O., Kishanganj, Purnea Dt.).—Rev. A. De Bono, S.J.; Asst., Rev. B. Cauchi, S.J.

Purnea.—Rev. A. Dela Croix, S.J.

II. SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Rev. L. Wauters, S.J.


Calcutta.—Church of St. Francis Xavier (1900): Vicar, Rev. A. Dessa; Asst., Rev. S. de Besterfeld, S.J. (68, Bow Bazaar Street).


Barrackpore.—Visited from Serampore.

Dum-Dum.—Visited from Calcutta.

Kharry (Kashinagar P.O., via Jaynagar, 24 Parganahs).—Rev. J. Comerford, S.J.

Krishnachandrapur (Baripada P.O., Mayurbhunj State).—Rev. G. Op de Beeck, S.J.


Raghabpur (Boral P.O., 24 Parganahs).—Rev. A. Velle, S.J.

Serampore (E.I. Ry.).—Rev. L. Philppart, S.J.

III. WESTERN DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Vacant.

Adra (B.N. Ry.).—Rev. J. Van Butsela, S.J.

Asansol (E.I. Ry.).—Vicar, Rev. P. Carbery, S.J.; Asst., Rev. J. Bilmeyer, S.J., Chaplain of St. Vincent's; Rev. T. Harris, S.J.

Dharmad (E.I. Ry.).—Rev. J. Dohet, S.J.

Jamsheedpur (14, C.D. Road, Northern Town).—Rev. G. Verloove, S.J.

DIOCESE OF RANCHI.

(The Jesuits, Belgian Province and Diocesan Clergy.)

The diocese is bounded on the North by the Dioceses of Patna and Allahabad, on the East by the Archdiocese of Calcutta, on the South by the Archdiocese of Calcutta and the Diocese of Nagpur and on the West by the Dioceses of Nagpur and Allahabad.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. L. Van Hoeck, S.J., born at Antwerp on April 17, 1870; nominated first Bishop of Patna on July 20, 1920; consecrated at Ranchi by Archbishop, Meuleman, on March 9, 1921; transferred from Patna to the newly-created See of Ranchi by bull of February 15, 1928; and enthroned at Ranchi on June 30, 1928.

Residence: St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. J. Van Lemberghe, s.j. (Manresa House).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.


Daughters of the Cross of Liege.—Convents at Kesramal and Gaibira.

Ursuline Nuns of Thildonck (Belgium).—Provincial Superior: Rev. Mother Antonia. Convents at Ranchi, Khunti, Noatolli, Rengarih and Tongo.

Daughters of St. Anne (Indian Nuns).—Mother House at Ranchi. Convents at Hamirpur, Ginabahar, Karra, Torpa, Lachragarh, Mandar, Dighia, Kurdeg, Katkahi, Mahuadanr, Noadih.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

St. Aloysius' Apostolic School for boys aspiring to the priesthood.—Director: Rev. A. Vanden Berg, S.J.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Under the Ursuline Nuns.—There are boarding schools for Indian girls in Ranchi, Khunti, Noatolli, Tongo and Rengarih.

Gazetteer.

I. RANCHI DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. Van Lemberghe, S.J.


Dighia (Bero P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. J. Bertrand, S.J. and P. Xalxo.

Mandar (Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Bleses, S.J. and J. Soenen, S.J.

II. GANGPUR DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. H. Floor, S.J.


Jhumur (Manipahar P.O. via Panposh, B.N. Ry.).—Revs. V. Gheysens, S.J. and A. Boone, S.J.


III. JASHPUR DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Bossaers, S.J.


Ambakona (cio Noadigh, Ghainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.)—Revs. A. Demonceau, S.J.

Musgutri (Bagicha P.O., Jashpur via Ranchi).—Rev. P. d’Alcantara, S.J.
Tapkara (Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. H. Gallagher, S.J. and F. Dwelshauvers, S.J.

IV. KHUNTI DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. B. Lonneux, S.J.
Khunti (Ranchi Dt.).—Very Rev. P. Vanden Bossche, S.J.; Rev. A. Trussart, S.J.
Karra (Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. J. De Berraly, S.J. and J. Petersen, S.J.
Sarwada (Murhu P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. É. Horny, S.J. and S. Mathias
Torpa (Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. B. Lonneux, S.J., J. Horo and J. Tigga.

V. NOATALI DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Bodson, S.J.
Noatali (Basi P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. F. Bodson, S.J.; V. Christophe, S.J.; L. Van Buynder, S.J.; C. Benne, S.J.
Soso (Gumla P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Breteau, S.J. and J. Merckx, S.J.

VI. RENGARIH DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Suys, S.J.
Kurdeg (Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Van Hecke, S.J. and W. Hodge.

VII. TONGO DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. E. Jaivenois, S.J.
Bemerla (Bishnupur P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Rev. L. De Reyser, S.J.
Mahuahand (Daltonganj, Palaman Dt.).—Revs. J. Bressers, S.J., A. Heptia, S.J. and G. Martin,
Majhatolli (Raidih P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. G. Andries and S. Tigga.
Noadih (Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Van-Houtte, S.J., R. Beatore and S. Arlandoo.

DIOCESE OF KRISHNAGAR.

(Salesian Congregation of Turin.)

The Diocese comprises five districts: Nadia, Jessore, Khulna, Faridpur and Murshidabad. It is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Dinajpur, on the East by the Diocese of Dacca, on the South by the Bay of Bengal and the Archdiocese of Calcutta, on the West by the Archdiocese of Calcutta.

Administrator Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. E. Bars, S.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Sisters of Charity of Lovere (Italy) have educational, charitable and mission work and are in charge of orphanages and boarding schools for Bengali girls, etc.

Convents at Krishnagar (with home for widows and sick women and home for old men), Shimulia (with home for widows and old women) and Bhoborpara: 17 Sisters. Provincial: Sister Anna Gemo. Under the direction of the same Sisters are the Catechist Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Indian). Sisters 7.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Krishnagar.—Training school for Catechists.

Krishnagar, Shimulia.—Orphanages and Boarding schools for Indian boys. In the same places are Orphanages and Boarding schools for Bengali girls under the direction of the Sisters of Charity.

Gazetteer.

Berampore (Bengal) attended from Krishnagar.—Cath. 35.

Bhoborpara (Hidaipur P.O., Nadia Dt.).—Our Lady of Seven Dolours (Rebuilt in 1925): Cath. 2,776, catechumens 37. Sub-sts. 23.

Vicar.—Rev. G. Curioni; Asst., Rev. P. Carnevale Muno.

Jessore (Jessore Dt.).—Sacred Heart: Cath. 636, catechumens 8. Sub-sts. 2; attended from Shimulia.

Krishnagar (Episcopal See).—Cathedral Church of the Divine Saviour (1898) (Nadia Dt.): Cath. 1,287, catechumens 60. Sub-sts. 10. R. L. Martinelli.

Three Salesian Fathers; Revs, E. Bars, L, Pisano and G. Pyechetz,
Ronabondo (Natuda P.O., Nadia Dt.).—Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Built in 1895): Cath. 714. Sub-sts. 6; attended from Bhoborpara.


DIOCESE OF DINAJPUR.

(Pontifical Institute of the Foreign Missions of Milan.)

This new Diocese comprises six districts, i.e., Dinajpur, Rajshahi, Malda, Bogra, Rungpur, Jalpaiguri; and also the Independent State of Cooch Behar. Population 9,263,000.

It is bounded on the North by the District of Darjeeling and the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the East by the Diocese of Dacca, on the South by the Diocese of Krishnagar, from which is separated by the Ganges, on the West by the Archdiocese of Calcutta. Cath. 13,197.

Clergy and Auxiliaries.

Apostolic Administrator.—Rt. Rev. J. Macchi.
Consultors.—Revs F. Rocca, T. Castelli, J. Obert and A. Galbiati.

Religious Communities.

Sisters of Charity of Lovere (Italy) have educational, charitable and mission work, are in charge of orphanages and boarding schools for Santal girls, homes for widows, dispensary, and also help in instructing the women in outstations. 6 Sisters in Dinajpur.

There are two Leper Asylums at Dhanjuri and Rohanpur and one home for widows and sick women at Dinajpur.

Franciscan Missionary Brothers (Congregatio Missionis St. Francisci Ass.) of Mount Poinsur (Borivli P.O.).—They are helping the Missionaries in the Santal Mission. There are now 4 Brothers at Dhonjuri and Benedwar.

Educational Institutions.

Five Boarding Schools for Santal boys at Dinajpur, Benedwar, Dhanjuri, Rohanpur and Nagrakata with 211 pupils.

One Boarding School for Santal girls in charge of the Sisters of Charity at Dinajpur, with 30 pupils.
Gazetteer.


Benedwar (Dhamoir P.O., Dinajpur Dt.).—Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Built in 1911): Vicar, Rev. A. Grossi; Assts., Rev. A. Negrini and Bro. Robert, C.M.S.F. Cath. 3,138.


Nagrakata (Nagrakata P.O., Jalpaiguri Dt.).—Church of the Sacred Heart (Built in 1924): Vicar, Rev. A. Galbiati; Asst., Rev. T. Bucari. Cath. 2,039.


DIOCESE OF DACCA.

(The Congregation of the Holy Cross.)

The Diocese of Dacca is bounded on the North by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the East and South by the Diocese of Chittagong, and on the West by the Bay of Bengal and the Diocese of Krishnagar. Cath. 10,920.

BISHOP.


Vicar-General and Co-Adjutor Bishop.—Right Rev. T. J. Crowley, C.S.C.

Superior Regular.—Very Rev. M. Norckauer, C.S.C.

Secretary.—Rev. P. D’Rozario, C.S.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Four Sisters of the Congregation of Holy Cross: Mother House, Notre Dame, Indiana, U.S.A.

Four Sisters, Catechists of Mary Immaculate: Provincial House, Kumbakonam, South India.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**


St. Francis Xavier’s Convent; Higher Elem. Boarding and Day School. Mother Mary.

*Golla.*—St. Thecla’s Convent and Orphanage.

*Toomilliah.*—Holy Family Convent for Indian girls.

*Mymensingh.*—Immaculate Conception Convent for Indian girls.

*Dacca.*—St. Gregory’s School has a special department for orphan boys and St. Francis Xavier’s Convent for orphan girls.


**CATHOLIC PRESS.**


**Gazetteer.**


*Dharendra* (Shabhar P.O., Dacca Dt.).—Rev. J. J. Hennessy, C.S.C.


*Bhalukapara* (Mymensingh Dt.).—St. Elizabeth: Revs. R. Switalski, C.S.C. and A. Gomes.

Rangamati, attended from Toomilliah.

*Ranikhong* (Bagmara P.O., Mymensingh Dt.).—St. Joseph: Rev. F. Goodall, C.S.C.

Toomiliah (Kaliganj P.O., Dacca Dt.)—St. John the Baptist: Revs. M. Norckauer, C.S.C. and M. Kearns, C.S.C.

Eastern-Bengal Railway.—Station between Dacca and Bahadurabad and Jagannathgunj, and jute stations on the Brahmaputra in the Districts of Mymensingh and Pubna are attended from Mymensingh by R. C. Finner, C.S.C.

Assam-Bengal Railway.—Stations on the line, Tangi, Bhairab and Mymensingh are attended from Toomiliah.

CHITTAGONG

DIOCESE OF CHITTAGONG.

(The Congregation of Holy Cross, Canadian Province.)

The Diocese of Chittagong is bounded on the North by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the West by the Dioceses of Dacca and Krishnagar and the Bay of Bengal, on the South by the Bay of Bengal, on the East by the Vicariats of Northern and Southern Burma and the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam. Cath. 6,405.

BISHOP.


Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Ph. Boulay, C.S.C.

Superior Regular.—Very Rev. Fr. O. Desrochers, C.S.C.

Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Alp. de Montigny, C.S.C.

Communities.—11 Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross and 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Holy Cross at Noakhali: Mother-House, St. Laurent, Montreal, Canada. 36 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions of Lyons; Novitiate at Chittagong. Provincial Superioress: Rev. Mother St. Ambrose, St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


Gaurnadi.—One Boarding Elementary School (1918).

Sandoway.—Apostolic School.

Gaurnadi.—Orphanage for Bengali Boys.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Akyab.—St. Anne's Convent Anglo-Burmese and Vernacular Schools (1889): Prioress, Rev. Mother Mary St. Berchmans.


Haflong.—St. Agnes' Mixed Elementary School under the management of the Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions: Rev. Mother Mary Rodolphe, Prioress.

Akyab.—Orphanage for girls attached to St. Anne's Convent.

Chittagong.—Orphanage for boys attached to St. Placid's School. Orphanage for girls attached to St. Scholastica's Convent.

Noakhali.—Orphanage for Bengali girls.

Creche (Chittagong).—Under the care of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.

Gazetteer.

Akyab (Arakan, Burma).—Sacred Heart (1881): Rev. Fr. A. Metivier, C.S.C.

Badarpur (A.B. Ry.).—Chapel of St. Joseph: Rev. Fr. W. Murphy, C.S.C.

Barisal (Backergunj Dt.).—St. Peter (1901): Rev. Fr. J. S. Chasse, C.S.C.


Chittagong.—Cathedral, Our Lady of the Rosary (1843): Rev. Fr. L. Goggin, c.s.c.


Gyeiktaw (Kyaukkyi P.O., Sandoway Dt., Arakan).—Built in 1928: Rev. Fr. A. Mascarenahs, C.S.C.


Jamalkhan.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Attended from Chittagong.

Kyaukpyu (Arakan).—Chapel of the Holy Family (Built in 1900): Attended from Sandoway.

Noakhali.—Immaculate Conception (1861): Rev. Fr. O. Desrochers, C.S.C.

Pahartali.—Chapel of St. Joseph (Built in 1924): Attended from Chittagong.


Assam-Bengal Railway.—Stations between Feni and Chittagong and also in the Chittagong Hills are attended from Chittagong.

Stations on the line from Hatikhali to Haflong are attended from Haflong.

Stations on the line from Haflong to Badarpur and Badarpur to Akaura and branches are attended from Badarpur.

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF ASSAM.

The Salesians of Don Bosco (Turin, Italy).

The Prefecture comprises the Provinces of Assam, Bhutan and Manipur. It is bounded on the North by Tibet, on the East by the Vicariate of Northern Burma, on the South by the Dioceses of Chittagong, Dacca and Krishnagar and on the West by the District of Darjeeling and the Diocese of Dinajpur. Cath. 11,292.

Clergy and Auxiliaries.


Residence: Shillong.

Clergy.—26 Priests of the Salesian Congregation.

Communities.—10 Irish Christian Brothers, 20 Salesian Brothers, 24 Salesian Clerics, 12 Salesian Novices, 10 Loreto nuns of the Institute of the B.V.M. from Rathfarnham, 22 Sisters of N. D. des Missions, 8 Daughters of Our Lady, Help of Christians.

Institutions

(1) Shillong.—Our Lady’s House—Salesian Novitiate and Seminary: Director, Rev. F. S. Ferrando, S.C.

St. Edmund’s College Boarding and Day School under the management of the Irish Christian Brothers: Rev. Brother McCann, Principal.

Loreto Convent Boarding and Day School under the management of the Loreto nuns: Rev. Mother M. Dorothea Coyle, Superioress.
Shillong.—St. Anthony's Middle English School and Orphanage for Indian boys under the management of the Salesians of Don Bosco: Rev. C. Vendrame, s.c.

Don Bosco Industrial School under the management of the Salesians of Don Bosco.

St. Mary's Middle English School and Orphanage, Boarding and Day School under the management of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions: Rev. Mother Missions: Dionysius, Prioress.

St. Anne's Workroom and free Hostel for grown-up Khasi girls.

St. Vincent's Home and Dispensaries.

(2) Jowai.—Mazzarello's House for girls. Weaving and Workroom under the Salesian Nuns: Rev. Mother I. Vallino, Superioress.

(3) Raliang.—Don Bosco Orphanage for boys: Director, Rev. Fr. J. Mazzetti.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Primary School and Orphanage. Under the Sisters of N. D. des M. Rev. Mother DeSales, Prioress.

St. Vincent's Home and Dispensary.

St. Anne's Workroom.

(4) Gauhati.—Our Lady's Orphanage for boys: Rev. Frs. L. Piasecki, s.c., F. Marmol, M. Ayuso, s.c. and five Brothers.

Maria Mazzarello's Convent under the Salesian Nuns: Rev. Mother M. Avio, Superioress.

Orphanage for girls: Weaving and Workroom.

(5) Jowai.—Little Flower Chapel: Rev. Fr. E. Tome, s.c.

Gazetteer.

I. District of Shillong (Khasi Hills).—Shillong—

Shillong.—Cath. 2,640. Church of the Divine Saviour: Parish Priest, Rev. Fr. C. Vendrame, s.c.

II. District of Cherrapunjee.—Church of the Sacred Heart: Laitkynsew.—Church of SS. Peter and Paul: Cath. 874. Rev. Fr. G. Roussel, s.c.

III. District of Raliang (Jowai P.O., K. and J. Hills).—Raliang—

Raliang (Cath. 546).—Church of the Immaculate Conception: Rev. Fr. J. Mazzetti, s.c.

IV. District of Jowai (Khasi Hills).—Cath. 948. Rev. Fr. E. Tome, s.c.

11
Nongbah.—Cath. } These stations are served from Lamin.—Cath. } Raliang.

V. Districts of Gauhati and Dibrugarh.—Head stations:
Gauhati and Dibrugarh—
Gauhati-Dibrugarh.—Cath. 5,988. Catechumens 1,080.
Gauhati, Church of St. Joseph: Rev. Fr. L. Piasecki, S.C.

DIOCESE OF PATNA.

(The Jesuits, Missouri Province and Diocesan Clergy.)

Historical Notes.

The Diocese of Patna was erected by a Papal decree of September 10, 1919. The Diocese includes the whole of the former Prefecture of Nepal, and the eastern part of the Diocese of Allahabad lying to the South of the Ganges, viz., all the districts of North and South Behar (except the two districts of Purneah and of the Santal Pargannahs), the whole of Nepal and a small strip of about 80 square miles in the Darjeeling district. Cath. 6,407.

ADMINISTRATOR APOSTOLIC.


Clergy.—14 Fathers of the Society of Jesus and 6 Secular priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

1. Irish Christian Brothers ... ... 8
2. Sisters of the I.B.V.M. (Bavaria) ... 20
3. Do. of the Holy Cross (Switzerland) ... 21
4. Do. of St. Joseph ... 3
5. Do. of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (Indian Sisters) ... 14

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


Bettiah.—High School, 25 boys: St. Francis Xavier.
Middle English School, 150 boys. Orphanages for boys, Primary schools, 128.

Choohari.—Middle English School, 121 boys (orphans 45), Loyola,
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.


Bettiah.—St. Teresa's Convent Day School, 140 girls.

Choohari.—St. Agnes' Middle English School, 97 girls (orphans 60).

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS.


Bettiah.—St. Mary's Home (Fakirana). Orphanage and Industrial School for Indian girls and women: Sisters of the Holy Cross (1897): Inmates 60.


Gazetteer.

Bankipur.—St. Joseph (1848): Rev. E. J. O'Leary, s.J.


St. Mary’s Home (Fakirana) (1897): Visited.

Bhagalpur.—The Immaculate Conception (1779). Rebuilt (1899). Rev. J. Creane, s.J.

Chakni (Bagaha P.O., Champaran Dt.).—The Holy Family (1883): Rev. F. Ory, s.J.

Champattia (Champaran Dt.) (1905): Visited.

Choohari (via Bettiah-Champaran).—Assumption of the B.V.M. (1769): Rev. Aug. Foster, s.J.

Darbhanga.—Holy Rosary (1854): Visited.

Dinapore.—St. Stephen (1854): Rev. W. J. Eline, s.J.

Dossaya.—Bl. Mother of the Good Shepherd (1898).

Ghyree (Victoria Mission P.O., Paharia, Champaran Dist.).—Our Lady of Victory (1924): Rev. J. Kilian, s.J.


Khagaul.—The Immaculate Conception (1904): Visited.

Kurji.—Sacred Heart (1809): Rev. C. Miller, s.J.

Lataunah (Daparka P.O., Bhagalpore Dt.).—Sacred Heart (1894): Rev. John Baptist.
Morpa (Baraignia P.O., Muzaffarpur Dt.) (1907): Rev. L. Patrick.


Muzaffarpur.—St. Francis of Assisi (1903) : Visited.

Patna.—The Visitaiton of the B.V.M. (1779): Visited.

Rampur (Mainatar P.O., Champaran Dt.).—St. Francis Xavier (1893): Rev. Anthony.

Samastipur.—St. Fidelis of Sigmaringa (1892): Rev. H. Doran.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ERNAKULAM.

SYRO-MALABAR RITE.

Suffragan Dioceses—Changanacherry, Kottayam and Trichur Diocesan Clergy.

The Archdiocese comprises all the churches of the Syrian rite of Malabar situated between the Chalakudy river and the Vempanad lake. It has, therefore, its territory in the Native States of Travancore and Cochin and in British Cochin.

Area: 2,450 square miles.
Language: Malayalam.
Patron of the Diocese: St. Thomas.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.


Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Mathai Payapilly.

Procurator.—Rev. Fr. Thomas V. Thaliath.

Clergy.—158 Secular Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Monasteries.—(a) Five Monasteries of Syrian-Carmelite Tertiary Monks at Carmel, Pallipuram, Thevera, Cooneman and Alwaye.

(b) Mission House, Thottacam, Vaikam: Superior, Rev. George Mannara.

(b) Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor and House for the aged, sick, Alwaye: Director, Very Rev. Varghese Payapilly.

(c) Convent of poor Clarists—Angamaly (1928).

Institutions.

Ernakulam.—Sacred Heart's Seminary (1901). Students 36. Rector, Rev. K. Nampiaparambil, Ph.D., D.D.

English Schools for Boys.

2. Ernakulam.—St. Augustine's English Middle School.
3. Thaikatucherry.—S.M.S. Jubilee English Middle School: Manager, Parail A. J. Kunjavara Tharacan.
5. Kanjoor.—St. Sebastian's English Middle School.
6. Parur.—St. Peter's English Middle School.
7. Parur.—St. Thomas' English Middle School.
8. Vazhakulam.—Infant Jesus English Middle School.
9. Thevara.—Sacred Heart's English Middle School.

English Schools for Girls.

Under the Carmelite Tertiary Nuns.


Other Establishments.

(b) Catechumenates: 14 Catechumenates at Vashakulam; Kothamangalam, Kishkampalam, Chengal, etc.
(c) Apostolic Union of Secular Priests: Director, Very Rev. Varghese Payapilly.
(d) Society for the Conversion: President, Rev. Dr. J. C. Panjikaren, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.

Gazetteer.

I. ANGAMALY DIVISION.


Thorur.—St. Augustine (of Hippo): Rev. Peter Puthupara.

Mooshikulam.—B.V. Mary (691): Rev. J. Vashathara.


II. ARAKUSHA DIVISION.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Thomas Manjaly.


Meenkunnam.—St. Joseph (1925).


III. EDAPALLY DIVISION.


IV. KANJNUR DIVISION.


Kurupampady.—SS. Peter and Paul (1767): Cath. 2,010.
Rev. Stoop Vattoly.
Kapattur.—Our Lady of Dolours (1898): Cath. 1,383.
Rev. S. Koikara.
Rev. S. Thekekunnel.
St. Thomas (Ap.).

V. TRIPPOONITHURA DIVISION.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. Kavalakatt.
Ampallur.—St. Francis of Assisi (1810): Cath. 872.
Rev. A. Paniculam.
Rev. J. Payannukal, Ph.D.
Chethikode.—Nazareth B.V. Mary (1915): Cath. 408.
Rev. J. Kaithakot.
Diamperur (Old).—All Saints (510): Cath. 310. Rev. Jacob Thayankery.
Rev. Luis Pudichery.
Rev. J. Mamplilly.
Kumpalam.—Our Lady of Dolours (1859): Cath. 471.
Rev. J. Kochumuttam.
Rev. J. Thottumkal.
**Parur (Southern).**—St. John the Baptist (1802): Cath. 859. Rev. J. Kattickaren.


**VI. PALLIPURAM DIVISION.**


_Thaikattucherry._—St. Anthony: Cath. 1,569. Rev. Z. Chackala.

_Panapally._—St. Augustine of Hippo: Cath. 535. Rev. M. Kadavil (Sr.).


**VII. PARUR DIVISION.**


VIII. MAILAKOMP DIVISION.


IX. VAIKAM DIVISION.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. C. Alunkara.


**DIOCESE OF CHanganacherry.**

(Indian Secular Clergy, Syro-Malabar Rite.)

This Diocese is bounded on the West by the Arabian Sea, on the South by the Diocese of Quilon, on the East by the Ghaunts and on the North by the Vicariate of Ernakulam.

**Bishop.**

Rt. Rev. Dr. James Kalacherry, Ph.D., D.D., consecrated Bishop, 21st December 1927.

**Clergy and Auxiliaries.**

**Vicar-General.**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Kallarakel, Domestic Prelate to H.H. the Pope.

**Chancellor.**—Very Rev. Fr. George Ampiath.


**Secretary.**—Rev. Matthew Alakalam.

**Religious Institutions.**

**Nine Monasteries of Carmelite Tertiary Monks.**

**Prior General.**—Very Rev. Fr. John Berchmans of J.M.


Carmelite Tertiary Nuns.—These Nuns have their convents in Changanacherry, Mutholy, Pulinkunnu, Alleppey, Cherpunkal, Kuravelangad, Nedumkunnam, Muttuchira, Ramapuram, Kainucary, Vilakkumadam and Mundankal. Sisters 164.


Institutions.
Kottayam.—Preparatory Seminary (see separate list).

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

A. English Schools.


(4) Manimala.—St. George Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. M. Tekkakkara.


(8) Champakulam.—Sacred Heart’s Middle School: Teachers 7, pupils 81. Manager, P. Sebastian.
### B. Vernacular Schools

4. **Chengalam.**—St. Anthony’s Vernacular Middle School: Manager, Rev. Z. Thail. Pupils 276.

### Educational Institutions for Girls

#### A. English Schools

(5) Kaimucary.—Holy Family Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. E. Meecherikunnel. Pupils 84.
(6) Pulincunnu.—Little Flower Middle School: Manager, Rev. Zacharias Vachaparampil, Ph.D. Pupils 35. Boarders 17.

B. Vernacular Schools.

(1) Chumpakulam.—St. Thomas' V.M. School: Manager, Sr. A. Mary Angela. Pupils 291.
(7) Vazhapilly.—T.M.O.V.M. School: Manager, Rev. Fr. Jose Kandathiparampil. Pupils 352.
(18) Mutholapuram.—St. Paul's V.P. School: Manager, Rev. M. Mary Agnes. Pupils 158.
(19) Muttuchira.—St. Agnes' V.M. School; Manager, Very Rev. Fr. Jacob Murickal. Pupils 237.
(20) Kanjira Mattam.—Little Flower's V.P. School: Manager, Rev. Fr. Alex. Chavalli. Pupils 305.
(21) Thuruthy.—St. Thomas' V.P. School: Manager, Rev. Fr. Jose Kaddathiparampil. Pupils 190.
(22) Vazhapilly.—T. M. O. L. G. E. Training School: Manager, Rev. Fr. Jose Kandathiparampil. Pupils 16.

Gazetteer.

I. DISTRICT OF CHANGANACHERRY.


II. DISTRICT OF KALLURKAD.


(5) Kalurcad (Alleppey P.O.).—St. Mary; Very Rev. J. Payyanatt; Revs. George, Thachenkary and J. Kandangalam. Cath. 4,000.


III. DISTRICT OF ANACALLUNCAL.


IV. DISTRICT OF PALAI.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Jacob Kattakayam.


(10) Lalam (Old) (Palai P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. Th. Purakari. Cath. 1,386.


V. **DISTRICT OF MUTTUCHIRA.**

**Vicar Forane:** Very Rev. J. Murikel.


VI. **DISTRICT OF KURAVELANGAD.**

**Vicar Forane:** Very Rev. J. Vechianikel.


VII. DISTRICT OF KANJIRAPALLY.


THE DIOCESE OF KOTTAYAM.

(Indian Secular Clergy, Syro-Malabar Rite.)

Pope Pius X, by the Brief Universi Christiani of 1911, restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam Pro gente suddistica, i.e., for that section of the Syro-Malabar Christians, who are known as 'Suddhists'—descendants of the fourth century emigrant Syrians. The Vicariate comprises all the churches and chapels of Suddhist Syrians on the Malabar Coast. Pius XI made Kottayam a Residential Episcopal See on December 21, 1923.

BISHOP.


Private Secretary.—Vacant.
KOTTAYAM

INSTITUTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS.

For men.

Sacred Heart Mount Community: Fathers 7, Brothers 2 and Aspirants 6.

For women.

N.B.—The Convents are all of the Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation.


SCHOOLS.

(a) English schools for boys:


(b) English High School for girls: St. Anne, Kottayam: Manager, Rev. Philip Kamicheril. Pupils 292.

Gazetteer.

I. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM.


Edocat (Kottayam P.O.).—St. George's: Rev. Jacob Pazhempallil.


Kaipuzha (Mannanam P.O.).—St. George: Thos. Mukalel.

Kammancara (Sherbally P.O.).—St, Francis Xavier: Mgr. Kooplicat; Asst., Vacant.
Kattachira (Ettumanur P.O.).—Chapel of St. John the Evangelist: Visited from Punnathura.


Olasa (Kottayam P.O.).—St. Anthony of Padua: Rev. Joseph Makil (Jr.).

Palathuruth (Mannanam P.O.).—St. Teresa: Rev. J. Malayil.


II. DISTRICT OF KADUTHURUTHY.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Jacob Tharayil.


Diamper (Tripunithura P.O.).—All Saints: Chapel at Thaikat.

Kaduthurthy (Major) (Ettumanur P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. Jacob Tharayel.

Kallara (Vaikam P.O.).—St. Thomas (Ap.): Rev. Luke Makil (Sr.).

Manjur (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. John the Evangelist: Rev. Mathew Niraveth.


Nizhur (Ettumanur P.O.).—Church of the Infant Jesus: Rev. Thomas Padikannaly.

Piravam (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Holy Magi: Rev. Stephen Padikannaly.

III. DISTRICT OF OOZHAVUR.

**Vicar Forane:** Very Rev. Jac. Pallicunnel.

**Amancara.**—Chapel of St. Sebastian visited from Areekara.

**Areekara (Kuthattukulam P.O.).**—St. Roque: Rev. Joseph Mangalathet.

**Cherpungal (Palai P.O.).**—SS. Peter and Paul: Rev. Thos. Elur.

**Chungam (Thodupuzha P.O.).**—St. Martin: Rev. A. Ramachanat.

**Edakoli (Kuthattukulam P.O.).**—St. Anne's Church: Rev. E. Puliveli.

**Oozhavur (Kuthattukulam P.O.).**—St. Stephen: Rev. J. Pallicunnel.

**Karincunnam (Thodupuzha P.O.).**—St. Augustine: Rev. J. Chenmalakuzby.


**Marika (Kuthattukulam P.O.).**—St. Anthony of Padua: Rev. George Pallicunnel.

**Monipally (Kuthattukulam P.O.).**—Sacred Heart: Rev. G. Kochery.

**Paingalam (Palai P.O.).**—Our Lady: Rev. John Kottur.

**Warapatti (Muvattupuzha P.O.).**—Our Lady: Rev. Joseph Chiramel.

IV. MISSION STATIONS.

**Nattagam.**—Our Lady's visited from Kottayam.

**Ramangalam.**—St. Thomas visited from Piravam.

**Wakathanam.**—St. Mathew visited from Kottayam.

**Chengulam (Kottayam P.O.).**—Jesus Christ, King and Good Shepherd: Rev. Jacob Nedunchira.

**Katttot (Tiruvalla P.O.).**—Our Lady and St. Anthony: Rev. T. Kottur.

**Thuruthicad (Tiruvalla P.O.).**—Sacred Heart and St. Dominic: Rev. Cyriacus Eranical.

**Erviperur (Tiruvalla P.O.).**—St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier visited from Tiruvalla.

**Chingavanam (Pallam P.O.).**—Visited from Kottayam.

**Peermade.**—Mariagiri visited from Kottayam.
DIOCESE OF TRICHUR.

(Syro-Malabar Rite.)

BISHOP.


Secretary.—Very Rev. George Thekkekara.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

There are 3 Monasteries for the Tertiary Carmelite Monks at Ampalacad, Elthuruth and Pavaratti.

There are 19 Convents, 10 of the Carmelite Sisters, 6 of the Clarist Sisters and 3 of the Holy Family.

CARMELITE TERTIARY NUNS.


(6) Manalur.—St. Teresa's Convent with 24 Professed Nuns: Rev. Mother Veronica, Superior, Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Puthenpurakal,


**CLARISTS NUNS.**

(1) **Chalakudy W.**—St. John the Baptist’s Convent with 11 Professed Nuns: Rev. Mother Margaret, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Paul Chereath.


(6) **Trichur.**—The Imm. Conception of B.V.M. Convent (1917) with 8 Professed Nuns: Rev. Mother Archangla, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. George Thekkekkara.

**HOLY FAMILY CONVENTS.**


Institutions.

A. SEMINARIES.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.


Edathuruthy.—St. Anne’s Convent Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 120.


Manalur.—St. Teresa’s Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 249.


Pariyaram.—St. John the Baptist's Primary School: Carmelites. Pupils 245.

Pazhayur.—Clarists' Convent Primary School 1, pupils 184.

Puthenchira.—Holy Family Convent Primary Schools 2, pupils 557. Boarders 53.


Industrial School 1, pupils 50.


D. Institutions.

Boys' Orphanage.


Puliyalakunnu.—St. Anthony's Orphanage (1925): Director, Rev. Antony Pullokaren; Manager, Valiyaveetil Thoman Kuriakose. Orphans 17.

St. Mary's Orphanage Press.

Trichur.—Started in 1928 in aid of the Orphanage and managed by Rev. Br. Epherem Paranilam, the Manager of the Orphanage.

Girls' Orphanage.

Trichur.—St. Anne's Orphanage (1925) conducted by Carmelite Sisters: 10 boys and 37 girls. Director, Rev. John Kizhakuden; Manager, Rev. Mother Matilda.

Puthenchira.—Holy Family's Orphanage (1915) conducted by the Holy Family Sisters: Director, Rev. Joseph Vitheyathil; Manager, Rev. Sr. Alice.
Home for the Aged.

Trichur.—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (1928) conducted by Carmelite Sisters: 7 men and 10 women. Director, Rev. John Kizhakuden; Manager, Rev. Mother Matilda.

Gazetteer.


I. CHALAKUDI DIVISION.


Auttathur.—Cath. 1,559. Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (J.)


Mala.—Cath. 1,778. School 1, pupils 82. Vicar, Antony Pullocaren.

Meladur.—Cath. 750. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Thattil.


Puthenvelikara.—Cath. 1,483. School 1, pupils 165. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Maliakel.

Puthenvelikara Vadakumuri (Infant Jesus).—Cath. 784. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Maliakel.

Puthenvelikara.—Cath. 2,308. School 1, pupils 103. Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.
Thanissery (South).—Cath. 1,342. School 1, pupils 298. Vicar, Rev. George Puthussery.


CHAPELS OF SUB-STATION.

Nandhipulam.—Vicar, Rev. Abraham Pulikan.

Oorakom.—Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (J.)

II. OLLUR DIVISION.


Aranattukara (West).—Cath. 1,678. Vicar, Rev. John Edaburuthikaren.

Ayyanthole.—Cath. 270. Vicar, Rev. Francis Therattil.

Chengallur.—Cath. 1,362. School 1, pupils 78. Vicar, Rev. Francis Chittilapilly.


Irinjalakuda (East).—Cath. 1,455. Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (J.).


Kotlekad.—Cath. 2,169. Vicar, Rev. John Ambooken (J.)

Mapranam.—Cath. 1,769. Vicar, Rev. Mathew Thanikal.


Mukkanottukara.—Cath. 1,196. Vicar, Rev. Sebastian Brahamakulam.

Muppliyam.—Cath. 458. Vicar, Rev. Joseph Parambeth (Jr.).


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Catholic</th>
<th>Vicar</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nadavarambu</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>Rev. John Karipperry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedupuzha</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>Rev. John Kizhakudan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollur</td>
<td>6,567</td>
<td>Very Rev. Joseph Maliakel; Asst., Rev. Antony Maliakel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paliassery</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>Rev. Jacob Elankunnapuzha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parappukara</td>
<td>1,740</td>
<td>Rev. Francis Elankunnapuzha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perinjeri</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>Rev. Cruz Panikulam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducad</td>
<td>3,843</td>
<td>Rev. Jas Menacherry; Asst., Rev. Antony Kunnankodath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthur</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>Rev. John Cheareath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanissery (North)</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>Rev. Francis Cheerampan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirur</td>
<td>1,053</td>
<td>Rev. Paul Ambookken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallassara</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>Rev. Jacob Elankunnapuzha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varanthurpilly</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Parambeth (Jr.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendur</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>Rev. Antony Kunnankodath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijayapuram</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>Rev. Paul Ambooken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anantapuram</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vicar, Rev. Francis Elankunnapuzha</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**III. PALAYUR DIVISION.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Catholic</th>
<th>Vicar</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Artthat</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>Rev. Anthappen Valiyaveetil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attathara</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>Rev. Mathew Kollannur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cittatur</td>
<td>1,520</td>
<td>Rev. Mathew Cherunilam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowannur</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>Rev. John Ukken (Sr.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enamavu</td>
<td>2,348</td>
<td>Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engandiyyur</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>Rev. George Palayoor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eranallur</td>
<td>1,427</td>
<td>Rev. Francis Kollannur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erumapetty</td>
<td>1,211</td>
<td>Rev. Cyriac Pulikottil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottapidy</td>
<td>2,414</td>
<td>Rev. Ignatius Manjilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunamuchi</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>Rev. Jacob Pottokaren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundannur</td>
<td>1,140</td>
<td>Rev. Mathew Kollannur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangad</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>Rev. Cyriac Pulikottil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattom</td>
<td>2,158</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Chalissery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullassery</td>
<td>1,316</td>
<td>Rev. George Pulikan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullurkara</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Rev. Mathew Palayoor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundur</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Immitty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayur</td>
<td>3,995</td>
<td>Very Rev. Pius Akkara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parappur</td>
<td>1,896</td>
<td>Rev. Thomas Thackatil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavaratty</td>
<td>3,003</td>
<td>Rev. John Poruthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peramangalam</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Immitty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthussery</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>Rev. Louis Chittilapilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thalakkottukara</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>Rev. Francis Kollannur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Konchira.—Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.).
Northern Puthukad.—Rev. George Pulikan.

IV. PAZHAYUR DIVISION.

Arimpur (South).—Cath. 640. John Thachil.
Kalparambu.—Cath 2,145. Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.
Kandessankadavu.—Cath. 1,899. Rev. John Akkara
Asst., Rev. Jacob Vadukkot.
Karamuck.—Cath. 335. Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).
Manalur.—Cath. 2,026. Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).
Peringottukara.—Cath. 368. Rev. Jacob Aloor.
Valapad.—Cath. 1,205. Rev. George Chiramel.
Aripalam.—Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.
Chendraponny.—Rev. Francis Neelankavil.
Perumbadappu.—Do. do.
Vadakumkara.—Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.
ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS.

(Suffragan Dioceses—Hyderabad, Vizagapatam, Nagpur, Nellore and Bellary Mission.)

(Salesians of Don Bosco.)

The Archdiocese of Madras comprises the northern half of Madras and Chingleput districts, three taluks of the Chittoor District and the North Arcot District.


Private Secretary.—Very Rev. M. Selvam, S.C., D.D.


Chancellor and Secretary.—Very Rev. J. Aelen (Jr.).


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

(1) The Jesuits.—The Loyola College, Nungumbaukam, Madras: 7 members. Rector, F. Bertram, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

(3) St. Anthony's Convent, Pudupet (1911): 5 Sisters, Superior, Mother Augustine.
(4) The Canonesses of St. Augustine (1926): Institute for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Enfield House, Graemes Road,
and St. Anthony's School, Mackay's Gardens, Madras. Superior, Lady Arsene.

(5) *Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate.*—4 Sisters are nurses in the Government Hospital, Royapuram.

(6) *The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians.*—European Mixed School, North Georgetown, Broadway.

(7) *The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians,* Vellore, Arni and Polur, North Arcot.

(8) Indian Sisters of St. Anne, Royapuram, Madras, N.E. Branches at Kilacherri, Pannur, Roshanagaram, North Georgetown.

(9) Indian Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Vepery: 21 Sisters.


**Educational Institutions for Boys.**


*Royapettah, Madras.*—St. William's European School, 110 pupils. Mother Margaret. 4 lay teachers.


**Educational Institutions for Girls.**


Georgetown, Madras.—Presentation Convent High School, McLean Street (1842), 170 pupils. Religious of the Presentation Order. Lay teachers. St. Mary's Female Orphanage and Day School, 120 pupils.

Church Park, Madras.—Training School for Eur. students. Students receiving training, 40; Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Rev. Mother Berchmans.


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.


Georgetown, Madras.—St. Mary's Orphanage for Eur. and Anglo-Indian girls: Religious of the Presentation Order, 125 orphans.

Madras, Graemes Road, Enfield.—The Institute for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb by the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: Superior, D. M. Arsene. 15 inmates.

Vepery, Madras.—The Sacred Heart Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls: Religious of the Presentation Order, 100 orphans.

Orphanage attached to the Indian Convent at Royapuram, Vepery.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Georgetown, Madras.—Technical School attached to the Presentation Convent, Georgetown, where Music, Dressmaking, Typewriting and Shorthand are taught. 40 pupils.

Vepery, Madras.—Technical School at the Presentation Convent, Vepery, where Music and Dressmaking are taught. 65 pupils.

Pudupet.—The Students' Hostel opened by His Grace Dr. J. Aelen, Archbishop of Madras, in July 1919, is intended to provide accommodation and protection for students of Pudupet Convent School of Commerce, Egmore, for the students of other schools and for the teachers and girls in business, who have to work in the city of Madras away from their homes. The Hostel is in charge of the Presentation Nuns. Rev. Mother Augustine.
**Vepery.**—A Foundling Home attached to the Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.

**The Apostolate of the Press.**

The Madras Catholic Directory has been published in the Archdiocese, since the year 1851.

The Catholic Leader newspaper, started in May 1887, the official organ of the Archdiocese: Rev. P. Thomas, Editor, The "Good Pastor" Press, St. Francis Xavier's, Broadway, Georgetown, Madras.


**Gazetteer.**

I. District of Madras.


St. Anthony’s, Park Town.—(Sunday, 6 o’clock) and the General Hospital served from the Cathedral.

Chintadripet.—St. Lazarus (1904), from Pudupet. Cath. 1,590 Daily Mass, 6-30 A.M. Sunday, 6 A.M.

Narasingapuram, Mount Road.—St. Anthony (1916), from Pudupet. Sunday Mass at 7-30 A.M.


Pudupet.—St. Anthony's, Marshall's Road (1873): Cath. 3,600. Revs. J. Anthos and Y. Paul, Chintadripet and Narasingapuram served from Pudupet. Sunday, Holy Mass, 5-30 and 7 A.M. (October to 31st March, 5-30, 7-15 A.M.); Ben. 6-30 P.M.

Royapettah.—The Purification (1848): Cath. 1,000. Rev. A. F. Lopes. Schools, St. William's European boys and girls, 110; St. John's Tamil boys and girls, 120. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sundays, Mass at 7-30 A.M.


New Town.—St. Joseph's (March 19, 1912): Served from St. Andrew's. Masses at 6-30 and 8 A.M.; Ben. 6-30 P.M.


Poonamallee Cantonment.—St. John the Baptist (1840) Cath. 236. Served from Valarpuram.

II. CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT.


Pannur (Kandoor-Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.).—Our Lady of Health (1918): Cath. 1,720. Rev. D. Thomas, 3 schools,
200 pupils. Sub-sts.: Molusoor, Soyendi, Saindamangalam and Kannur.


III. NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

Arkcniam.—Sacred Heart of Jesus: Cath, 1,400. Rev. G. Terbeek. Sub-sts.: Ranipet, Averai, Karai, Alapakam, Conjeeveram, Mothodu, Balchetty, Gudiyattam, Odiandrum and Tirupasur. 3 Churches, 5 chapels, schools, 3 x 1 night school.

Arni.—61 vills. Church, 8 chapels, Cath. 4,000, Rev. J. B. Gravere, Dispensary and Orphanage, The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. 5 schools, 131 pupils. Sub-stns.: Pudupakam, Santarasal and Sennathur.

Budamangalam (Avalurpet P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Maleyenoor and Velandel. 28 vills. Church, 3 chapels. Cath. 2,500. Rev. E. Boyer. 2 schools, 64 pupils.


DIOCESE OF HYDERABAD.

(The Society of Foreign Missions, Milan.)

The Mission of Hyderabad-Deccan is bounded (1) on the East by the Bay of Bengal; (2) on the North by the River Godavari, which separates it from the Dioceses of Vizagapatam and Nagpur; (3) on the West by the boundary between the Nizam's States and the Bombay Presidency, separating it from the Poona Diocese; (3) on the South by the Tungabhadra and Kistna, which separate it from the Archdiocese of Madras. Cath. 42,456.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. Dionysius Vismara, D.D., of the Lombard Seminary at Milan; nominated Bishop of Hyderabad, May 11, 1909; consecrated in Milan, June 29, 1909. Residence; St. Mary's, Secunderabad (Daccan).
Vicar-General.—Rt Rev. Mgr. H. M. Pezzoni.
Chancellor.—Rev. H. Saporiti.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. C. Mariani.
Consultors.—Revs. R. Mariani, H. M. Pezzoni, C. D'Souza and J. Tinti.
Procurator.—Rev. V. Cornalba.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Hyderabad: Religious 11, Afsulganj Hospital 8; Isolation camp 4.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Secunderabad: Religious 11.
Sisters of Charity, Secunderabad Civil Hospital: Religious 6, St. Francis Convent 5.

Diocesan Sisters:
{Catechist Sisters of St Francis 28
{Telugu Sisters ... ... 17

INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Apostolic school ... ... ... 18

Hyderabad.—All Saints’ Institution: Boarders and orphans 40, day-scholars 121.
St. Thomas’ Orphanage (Fr. Malberti’s Memorial) for Indian boys: Boarders and orphans 35, day-scholars 60.
Secunderabad.—St. Patrick’s High School for European and Anglo-Indian boys: Boarders 80, day-scholars 50.
St. Mary’s School for Indian boys: Day-scholars 181, boarders 44. Elementary schools 130, pupils 4,000.
Gunadala.—Elementary school: Orphans 70, day-scholars 35.

INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

I. Under the Sister of Anne of Providence (Turin).
Secunderabad.—St. Anne’s Convent High school; St. Joseph’s Orphanage; St. Francis’ Indian Convent; Fr. Bigi’s Memorial Widows’ Home; Industrial School.
Bezwada.—Sacred Heart Convent School and Orphanage; St. Anthony’s Indian Convent School and Orphanage.
Bolarum.—Industrial School for girls. European School: Boarders 35, day-scholars 25.

II. Under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
III. Sisters of Charity.

Hyderabad.—St. Francis of Assisi Convent Elementary School: Orphanage and Industrial School, 170.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

(1) Secunderabad.—Home for the aged, inmates 105: Little Sisters of the Poor.
(2) Society of St. Vincent de Paul, two branches: Hyderabad, Secunderabad.

Gazetteer.

I. SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT.

Kazipet (c/o Station Master, N.G.S. Ry.).—Rev. G. Pazzalini. Villages 12.
Secunderabad: Residence of His Lordship the Bishop, Dr. D. Vismara. Very Rev. J. Tinti, Parish Priest; Rev. V. Cornalba, Procurator; Rev. L. F. Vas, Rector, St. Patrick’s High School and Boarding; Rev. B. Marianna, Rector, St. Mary’s School.
Trimulgherry.—Rev. P. Offredi, St. Patrick’s Military Church within the entrenchment. Soldiers’ Institute.—Rev. C. Mariani, Holy Family Church. Convent School for Indian Children.

II. BIMARAM DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Mazzola.
Monogodu (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. F. Lent. Villages 5.
Vangamarthy (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. F. Peres. Villages 12.

III. MATTAMPALLY DISTRICT.

Mattampally (Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. C. Ferrario. Telugu Convent School and Dispensary. Villages 8,
Singaram (Jaggayapet P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. A. Mariani. Villages 16.

IV. BEZWADA DISTRICT.

Bezwada (Kistna Dist.).—Very Rev. D. Grassi; Rev. C. D'Souza. Villages 22.
Bayaram (c/o Mail Agent, British Mail, N.G.S. Ry.).—Rev. L. Guastavino. Villages 34.
Avutapilly (Gannavaram P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. Caldararo. Villages 25.
Uppaluru (Kistna Dist.).—Rev. A. Testa. Villages 15.

V. ELORE DISTRICT.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. X. Pinto.
Avanigadda (Kistna Dist.).—Rev. C. Baldarelli. Villages 10.
Gudivada (Kistna Dist.).—Revs. L. Misani and A. Bianchi. Villages 35.
Masulipatam (Kistna Dist.).—Rev. C. Baldarelli. Villages 20.

DIOCESE OF NAGPUR.

(The Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, Annecy, France.)

Historical Notes.

The Diocese of Nagpur was created by dismemberment from the Diocese of Vizagapatam in 1887, and its boundaries were fixed by a decree of the Propaganda, dated July 10, 1895.

It comprises:

I. The Central Provinces and Berar, except (a) the districts of Saugar and Damoh, (b) the tahsil of Sironcha and Zamindari of Ahiri in the Chanda District, (c) the feudal states of Bastar, Sakti, Raigarh, Joshpur, Udaipur, Sarguja, Korea, Chang Bhakar.

II. The part of the Nizam’s territories lying north of the Godavari.

III. The part of the Central India agency lying south of the Nerbuda.
IV. A part of Orissa, namely, the feudatory State of Patna and the portions of the State of Sonpur, and of the
district of Sambalpur lying west of the Mahanadi.

V. The stations of the Rewah State on the Kutni-
Bilaspur Railway line (by delegation of the Bishop of
Allahabad).

Cath. 21,000.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel, D.D., nominated,
June 22, 1907; consecrated at Nagpur by the Right Rev. J. M.
Clerc, Bishop of Vizagapatam, September 15, 1907.

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. A. Larrivaz.
Chancellor.—Rev. J. Peillex.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. F. Pallud.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

(1) Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales (Annecy, France):
34 Priests, 6 Brothers. Superior Regular, Very Rev. A.
Larrivaz. Residence : Nagpur.

(2) Sisters of St. Joseph (Maurienne, France) : 44 Sisters.
Rev. Mother Anastasia, Kamptee. Residences : Kamptee,
Nagpur, Jubbulpore, Hurda, Khandwa and Thana.

(3) Daughters of the Cross (Annecy, France).—25 Sisters.
Rev. Mother Celine, Amraoti. Residences : Aurungabad,
Amraoti, Badnera, Chikalda and Ellichpur. Indian Sisters, 8.

(4) Sisters of Mary Immaculate (Paris) : 44 Sisters,
Mother Noemi, Nagpur. Residences : Nagpur, Jubbulpore,
Chindwara and Neippur. Indian religious, 12.

A. HIGH SCHOOLS.

Nagpur.—St. Francis de Sales High School for European
boys : 400 pupils, of which 150 are boarders. Principal, Rev.
F. J. Gros; Revs. Damian Fernandes, A. Monteiro, A. Vas
and B. Carron. A printing press is attached to the school,
where a monthly magazine, The Salesian, is published.

Jubbulpore.—St. Aloysius’ High School for European
boys : Boarding establishment, 170 pupils. Rev. A. Cheval-
lier, Principal; Revs. C. Fernandez, H. Arnaud and G. Row-
land.

Nagpur.—R.C. Mission Boys’ High School (for Indian
boys), 550 pupils : Rev. J. D’Costa, Principal.

St. Joseph’s Convent High School for European girls,
Nagpur, 300 pupils : Sisters of St. Joseph.

B. MIDDLE SCHOOLS.


Kamptee.—St. Joseph's School for Indian boys: Rev. Fr. F. Pallud. Boarding establishment, 100 pupils.

C. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Nagpur.—R.C. Mission Industrial School for Indian boys: Iron, wood and stone work. Staff, Brothers Harold D'Silva, J. Iten and Alfred Demanuelli. 60 pupils.

For Indian girls: Needle-works. 20 pupils. Under Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

D. PRIMARY SCHOOLS.


Nagpur.—Providence Girls' School for Christian Indian girls: Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Boarding establishment, 110 pupils.

St. Mary's, Tulsibagh, for Indian girls: 90 pupils. Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Nagpur.

Poor House, Nagpur City: Sisters of Mary Imm. 90 inmates.

Charitable dispensaries, 7 altogether: Sisters of Mary Imm.: 3 at Nagpur, 1 at Chindwara, 1 at Jubbulpore. Daughters of the Cross at Amraoti, Ellichpur.

Orphanages: 12 connected with the schools, namely, 2 European boys' (Nagpur and Jubbulpore), 3 Indian boys' (Nagpur, Kamptee and Chindwara), 3 European girls' (Amraoti, Kamptee and Jubbulpore), 4 Indian girls' (Nagpur, Kamptee, Amraoti and Chikalda). 555 orphans.
Gazetteer.

Amraoti (Berar) Civil station.—St. Francis Xavier : Cath 385. Rev. F. Exartier, Chaplain.


Dhanora (Nainpur P.O.).—Rev. L. Bonnerie who visits Nainpur and Balaghat.


Hurda (Hoshungabad Dt., C.P.).—Railway congregation. The Imm. Conc. Rev. P. Probst who visits Betul and Itatti. Cath. 120.


Paraghot (Bilaspur Dt.).—Mission ad paganos, Rev. J. Wengert. Cath. 100.


Murtizapur (Berar).—Visited from Kopustalni. Cath. 400. Mission ad paganos.

DIOCESE OF VIZAGAPATAM.

(Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales.)

It comprises: I. Part of the Madras Presidency, viz., all the districts north of the Godavari river.

II. Part of the Central Provinces, viz., the Native State of Bastar, the Zamindari of Ahiri and the taluk of Sironcha.

III. Part of Behar and Orissa, viz., the British districts and tributary states of Orissa, which lie south of the Mahanadi river except the district of Sambalpur and the states of Sonapur and Patna.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. Peter Rossillon, m.s.f.s., Co-adjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Vizagapatam on August 22, 1918; consecrated on May 7, 1919, at Annecy, France. Became Bishop of Vizagapatam on June 18, 1926. Residence: Vizagapatam Fort.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Mgr. V. Dematraz.

Chancellor.—J. F. Bouchet.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. V. Dematraz.

Consultors.—Very Rev. V. Dematraz, Rev. Frs. A. Rey, J. F. Bouchet, A. Marrolliat and X. Dias.

Censors.—Very Rev. V. Dematraz and Rev. J. L. Contat.

Prosynodal Examiners,—Revs, J. L. Contat, J. Degeneve and P. Descombes.
Inspector of Indian Elementary Schools.—Rev. J. B. Solomon.
Inspector of Catechism.—Very Rev. V. Dematraz.

Religious Communities of Men.

(1) The Missionaries of St Francis of Sales.—26 Priests and 6 Lay-Brothers, Superior Regular, Very Rev. V. Dematraz.


Religious Communities of Women.

Nuns of St. Joseph of Annecy (Savoy), 60.
Indian Nuns of the same Congregation, 13.

They are in charge of the principal educational institutions of the nursing establishment and of the general supervision in the three civil hospitals, viz., at Vizagapatam, Cocanada and Cuttack. Some distribute medicines and visit the sick in the district.

Nursing Sisters of St. Anne: 4.

Institutions.

Vizagapatam.—St. Aloysius’ High School for boys with boarding establishment, pupils 201. Principal, Rev. J. Cowman; Professors, Revs. C. Semellaz, B.A.; J. Degeneve; J. B. Gonthier; J. Baud; J. Laurence. 6 Lay-teachers, Rev. J. Degeneve is in charge of the choir and the school band.


Cocanada.—St. Joseph’s G. Middle School: Pupils 84 Boarding.


Training School for Catechists.


Palkonda.—For Panchama Catechists, Candidates 14, Rev. A. Barril,

Five dispensaries are managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Cocanada.—St. Joseph’s School for Anglo-Indian girls: Orphans 34. Sisters of St. Joseph.


Waltair station.—For Tamil and Telugu girls. Inmates 82. Sisters of St. Joseph.


Salur.—For Delta girls: 30. Rev. A. Marrolliat.

Vizagapatam.—St. Aloysius Industrial School recognized by Government. All apprentices have to sign a four years’ agreement. They are given a practical engineering training and are made to follow a course in geometrical and scale drawing. No hostel. Outsiders must arrange for their own board and lodging. Total 134. Christians 14. Mahomedans 13. Hindus 71. Manager of the school, Rev. J. Rey; Engineer in charge, Rev. Bro. Emile.

Waltair Station, St. Joseph’s Industrial School, where lace-making and weaving are being taught: pupils 30.

Gazetteer.


St. Anthony’s Church: Rev. J. B. Gonthier.


Parlakimedi (Ganjam Dt.).—Sub-sts. 2. Cath. 150. E. M. Ailloud. Schools 1.


Yanam (Godavari Dt.).—St. Anne (Rebuilt in 1859): Cath. 45. Rev. A. Gangloff.

**SOUTH ORISSA MISSION.**


Language.—Uriya is spoken in Ganjam District, north of Chicaole, as far north as Cuttack in Orissa, Kond in the Agency.

Total Uriya and Kond population: 5 millions in the Mission of South Orissa.

Superior: Very Rev. V. Guemes.

Address: Berhampur, Ganjam Dt.

**Institutions.**


*Surada* (Ganjam Dt.).—School for Catechists: 21 candidates. Rev. V. Guemes, C.M.

*Cuttack.*—St. Joseph’s School for Anglo-Indian girls: Orphans 54 managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

*Surada.*—30 boys and 28 girls. Rev. A. V. Guemes, C.M.

**Gazetteer.**


Cattinga (Ganjam Dt.).—Sub-sts. 7. Cath. 943. Rev. V. Guemes, C.M. Schools 9.


**DIOCESE OF NELLORE.**

(St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill.)

This Diocese was erected in 1928 by separating the Nellore, Guntur, Kurnool, Cuddapah and Anantapur Districts and 5 taluks of the Chittoor District from the Archdiocese of Madras. Cath. 23,000.

**Clergy and Auxiliaries.**

Right Rev. J. Kreyelmans, Administrator Apostolic,
Address: St. John's Seminary, Nellore.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. G. B. J. Firman.


**Religious Communities.**


(2) Sisters of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.—Mother House: Bois-le-Duc (Holland), St. Joseph's Convent, Guntur. Rev. Mother Arnoldine. Branch houses: St. Mary's Convent, Nellore, Rev. Mother Assumptia; Sacred Heart Convent, Kurnool, Rev. Mother Pelagie. Schools, Orphanages for Telugu Girls, and Dispensaries are conducted by these convents.

(3) Indian Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Phirangipuram (Guntur District).—Director, Rev. G. Firman. Mother General, Mary Francisca. Branch Houses: Pattibanda, Rentachintala, Polur and Ravipadu.

(4) Sisters of St. Anne, Kottala, Kurnool Dist.

**Institutions.**

(1) St. John's Seminary, Nellore.—Theology and Philosophy. Rector, Right Rev. J. Kreyelmans. Professors; Revs. K. Joseph, C. Ruygrok and B. Vlasveld,
(2) St. Paul's Preparatory Seminary, Phirangipuram, Guntur Dist.—Rector, Rev. G. Bazelmans. Professor, Rev. N. van Rooyen.

(3) Phirangipuram High School.—Headmaster and Manager, Rev. C. Dubbelman, O.P.

(4) St. Paul's Boarding School, Phirangipuram.—Manager, Rev. G. Bazelmans, O.P.

(5) Phirangipuram Training School for Indian School Mistresses (Telugu).—Higher Prim. Grade, Rev. G. Firman, Headmaster.

Gazetteer.


Bitragunta (Nellore Dist.).—Cath. 1,500. Vacant.

Phirangipuram (Guntur Dist.).—Revs. G. Firman and P. Bala Xavier. Cath. 5,000.


Pattibanda (Sattenapalli P.O., Guntur Dist.).—Cath. 1,850. Rev. J. Gysman.


Donakonda (Nellore Dist.).—Rev. G. de Bruin.

Talacheruvu (Achampet P.O., Guntur Dist.).—Rev. L. Boats.

Tubadu (Satulur P.O., Guntur Dist.).—Cath. 1,600. Rev. H. Hanraets.

Kondramutla (Vinukonda P.O., Guntur Dist.).—Cath. 1,500. Rev. E. van der Werf.


Rayavaram.—Visited from Rentachintala.


Onteddupalle (Nosam P.O., Kurnool Dist.).—Rev. Y. Arulappa.

MISSION OF BELLARY.

(Franciscans of the Order of Friars Minor, English Province.)

The Mission was formed in 1928 by the Holy See by separating the Bellary District from the Archdiocese of Madras and the Raichur District from the Diocese of Hyderabad.


Ecclesiastical Superior and Regular Superior.—The Right Rev. Fr. Ernest Reilly, O.F.M., Address: The Franciscan Friary, Fort, Bellary.

Secretary.—The Rev. Fr. Celestine Reardon, O.F.M.

Consultors.—Very Rev. G. Callenberg; Revs. F. F. Clement, Matthew and Celestine, O.F.M.

Procurator.—Rev. F. Theodore, O.F.M.

Religious Communities and Institutions.


5. The Sisters of St. Anne.—Superior, Sister Corina, St. Mary's Convent, Raichur. Middle School with boarding for girls.


7. Sisters' Hospitaliers of St. Francis of Assisi, Fort, Bellary,
Gazetteer.

Bellary Fort.—Sacred Heart (1845): Cath. 320. Rev. Fr. Celestine, O.F.M.
Bellary Cowl Bazaar.—St. Lazarus (1851-1873): Cath. 1,000. Rev. Fr. Clement, O.F.M.
Ramadurgam.—St. Anne (1850): Cath. 635. Rev. Fr. Francis, O.F.M., Chipigiri P.O., Bellary D.t.
Raichur.—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. Fr. John Forest, O.F.M., Cath. 180.
Mudgal.—Sacred Heart: Cath. 650. Rev. Frs. Matthew and David, O.F.M.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY.

Suffragan Dioceses: Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Malacca and Mysore.
(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.)

The Archdiocese of Pondicherry is bounded (1) on the East by the Bay of Bengal, from the mouth of the river Palar to the mouth of the Vellar; (2) on the North by the Palar, which separates it from the Diocese of San Thome of Mylapore and the Archdiocese of Madras; (3) on the West partly by the Mysore Territory and the river Chunar, which separates it from the Diocese of Mysore, and partly by the Cauvery which separates it from the Diocese of Coimbatore; (4) on the South by the river Vellar, which separates it from the Diocese of Kumbakonam.

Besides Pondicherry itself and the portion of British, India contiguous to it, the Archdiocese includes all the smaller outlying French possessions, viz., Karikal and Yanam on the East Coast, Mahe on the West Coast and Chandernagore in Bengal. Population 139,823. Cath. 130,000.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. J. Dequidt.
Procurator of the Mission.—Rev. J. Pinel.
RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

(1) The Brothers of St. Gabriel, an Order founded by the Blessed G. de Montfort, for imparting Secondary, Primary and Technical education to boys and maintaining charitable institutions for men. There are 11 European and 11 Indian Brothers in Tindivanam. Pondicherry and Yercaud; Superior: Rev. Brother Eugene, Yercaud.

(2) The Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny devote themselves to the education of girls and to the maintenance of charitable institutions: orphanages, technical schools, dispensaries, homes for the aged poor. The headquarters and novitiate are at Pondicherry: 105 European and Indian nuns; Superioress: Rev. Mother Marie de Sacre Coeur, Pondicherry.

(3) The Carmelite Nuns, founded by Fr. Coeurdox, s.j., in 1750, devoted exclusively to the contemplative life, have two Convents, one in Pondicherry, 19 professed and 7 novices and one in Karikal, 16 professed.

(4) The Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, an Indian Congregation, founded in 1844, under the rules of the Third Regular Order of St. Francis of Assisi, for the education of Indian girls. The novitiate is in Pondicherry; and there are 37 Convents, of which 19 are in this Diocese, 13 in the Diocese of Kumbakonam, 4 in the Diocese of Quilon and 1 in Madras. To the more important Convents is generally attached an Orphanage for Indian girls. The Congregation numbers about 250 nuns; Superioress: Rev. Mother Regina Marie.

(5) The Sisters of St. Aloysius founded about the middle of the 18th century for bringing up Panchama children; 53 nuns who conduct 5 schools and orphanages at Pondicherry, Oulgaret, Mogaiyur and Vettavalam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Theological Seminary—see separate list.

The "Petit Seminaire-College," a Secondary School for the education of boys; three sections: French, English (up to Form III) and Tamil. Rev. P. Escande.


St. Mary's School with a Typewriting Institution: Rev. Fr. F. Isaac, 133.
Cuddalore.—St. Mary's Home for Indian boys under 10 years of age, belonging to families of good standing: Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.


Yercaud.—Monfort European Boys' High School, Boarding establishment attached (1917). Brothers of St. Gabriel, Rev. Brother Eugene.

152 Elementary schools for boys, 5,700 pupils. Diocesan Director, Rev. Fr. T. Gavan Duffy, Head Office, Tindivanam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Pondicherry.—St. Joseph's Convent School, a day-school for European girls (123). Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, Attached a Technical Section where European girls (72) are taught needlework and lace-making. A similar Technical Section for Panchama girls is attached to the "Hospice Desbassyns" (girls 80) and another one for caste girls attached to the "Bon Secours" Convent.

2. Karikal.—St. Joseph's Convent School for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. (Total 240 girls.)

3. Chandernagore.—School of the Immaculate Conception. Boarding establishment for European and Eurasian girls. (Total 117.)

4. Mahe.—St. Joseph's Convent School for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. Technical Section for Indian girls. (Total 60.)


Cuddalore.—Higher Grade Elementary Girls' School, Pudupalaiyam: Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boarding establishment attached. (Total 200 pupils.)

28 Elementary schools for girls, 2,070 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage.—In Pondicherry "Ville blanche" two orphanages: one for Eurasian boys, (34) Brothers of St. Gabriel: one for Eurasian girls, (72) Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. The former is called "Orphelinat de N. D. des Anges", the latter "Orphelinat-ouvroit de St. Joseph." Two orphanages for Indian boys: Tindivanam.—Brothers of St. Gabriel and Chandernagore.
Orphanage.—10 orphanages for Indian girls: two in Pondicherry, one in each of the following places: Karikal, Chandernagore, Mahe, Tindivanam, Cuddalore, Vellore, Arni and Mogaiyur. Besides orphan children are brought up in the various convents of the Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Dispensaries.—The Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny maintain three dispensaries at Tindivanam, Cheyur and Alladhy.


Asylum.—One asylum in Pondicherry chiefly intended for destitute Eurasian children and women (Le Refuge): Rev. Mother Anselme.

Hospitals,—Station Hospitals of Pondicherry, Chandernagore and Cuddalore: Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.

Gazetteer.

1. FRENCH TERRITORY.


Bahoor (S. Arcot).—Cath. 30. Attended from Pondicherry Cathedral.

Chandernagore (Bengal).—Church, chapel. Cath. 320. Rev. A. Durier.


Pondicherry—

(1) Metropolitan Church of the Immaculate Conception: Cath. 6,482. Revs. A. Combes and Anthoniasami.


Pondicherry—
Petit Séminaire—College: Manager, Rev. P. Escande. Professors, Revs. A. Deniaud, Mirande, O. Bernadotte, Guillemot and Lereide with a staff of teachers. 1,200 students, of whom 500 are Catholics.
Convent, School and Boarding establishment for caste girls: Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Atelier for Church vestments attached: Rev. J. Dequidt.
Convent, School and Orphanage of the Nuns of St. Louis of Gonzaga: Rev. A. Combes.

Villianur (S. Arcot).—Church of B. L. of Lourdes: Cath. 64. Att. from Pondicherry.

2. DISTRICT OF SOUTH ARCOT.


Attipakam (Tirukkoyilur P.O.).—Sub-stn. Devivaram, 12 vills. Cath. 6,300. Revs. W. Marie-Pragasanader and Bakianader.


3. DISTRICT OF CHINGLEPUT.


4. DISTRICT OF SALEM.


Cadagathur (Dharmapuri P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Savadiur and Kottampatty. Cath. 1,175. Attended from Coviloor.


DIOCESE OF COIMBATORE.

The Foreign Mission of Paris and Diocesan Clergy.

The Diocese includes: (1) the Collectorate of Coimbatore less the Taluk of Kollegal; (2) the Collectorate of the Nilgiris; (3) the Taluks of Palghat and a part of Walluvanad in Malabar; (4) the Chittoor Taluk and the Nelliamphathy Hills in the Cochin territory and the Taluk of Karur (District of Trichinopoly). Population: 3,000,000. Cath. 49,580.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. L. Bechu.

Chancellor.—Rev. J. Perrin.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. S. Perriere.


Procurator.—Rev. A. Panet.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

2. Brothers of St. Fr. Olas, Poinsary: 2 at Kety: 2 at Coimbatore.
3. Indian Brothers of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's Industrial School: 5.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


Coonoor.—St. Joseph's Institution for European boys: The "Brothers of St. Patrick" have charge of the Institution, Chaplain, Rev. E. Langlet. Coimbatore, orphanage for Indian boys: Rev. A. M. Joseph. In connection with the orphanage, St. Joseph's Industrial School, the pupils are trained in different branches of Industry, viz., carpentry, rattan-work, iron-work, fitting, etc. Rev. R. J. Perrin, Manager.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Coimbatore.—Convent of Indian Nuns of the Presentation Order, 56 Nuns and 14 Novices. 12 schools for Indian girls; orphanage.


Ootacamund.—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. School for the education of young ladies, including the ordinary course of High School, foreign languages, music, plain and fancy needlework.

Gazetteer.


**Nagalur (via Erode and Anthiyur).—Michelpalaiyam and Uratchicotay.** Cath. 682. Rev. M. Paul.

**Ootacamund (The Nilgiri Dt.).—St. Mary’s : Cath. 4,000.** Revs. P. Croyssac and I. Mariasoussey Nather.

**Sacred Heart : Cath. 2,000.** Rev. A. Baron.

**Convent : Cath. 250.** Rev. R. E. Perie.


**Pallapalaiyam (via Somanur).—Chedapalaiyam, Comba-cado and Pudoor.** Cath. 1,276. Rev. C. Castanie.


**Piliakolam.**—Cath. 941. Rev. S. Quibal.

**Pollachi.**—Cath. 370. Rev. S. Michaelnather.


**Saveriyarpalaiyam (via Coimbatore).—Kannanpalaiyam.** Cath. 935. Rev. Lazarus.


**Valparai (Anamalai Hills).—Cath. 2,000.** Rev. J. Hedde.

**Vallipalaiyam (via Avanashi Kovilipalayam).—Mudu-dorei, Kalpati, Gundapalaiyam, etc.** Cath. 1,380. Rev. N. Madalienather.


**Wellington (The Nilgiri Dt.).—Cath. 3,300.** Revs. L. Tournier and J. Kohler.

---

**DIOCESE OF KUMBAKONAM.**

*(The Foreign Missions of Paris.)*

This Diocese is bounded on the North and West by the Archdiocese of Pondicherry, on the South by the Dioceses of Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Mylapore. Population: 3,400,000. Cath. 103,805.

**BISHOP.**

The Right Rev. M. A. Chapuis, D.D., born at St. Hostien in France, 1869; consecrated at Kumbakonam on July 25, 1911, by Bishop Bottero, as Co-adjutor Bishop with the title of Bishop of Castoria. He became Bishop of Kumbakonam after the death of Bishop Bottero,
EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Official.—Right Rev. Mgr. A. Sovignet.
Chancellor and Notary.—Rev. J. Laplace.
Procurator of the Mission.—Rev. J. Laplace.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

A. European Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate: 6 houses at Kumbakonam, Mayavaram, Tranquebar, Ayyampett, Atur and Purattacudi, 45 in number. Besides the different works enumerated below, a novitiate for Indian nuns, 15 Sisters and 2 Novices, an ouvroir where needlework, knitting, etc., are taught.

B. Indian Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary conduct 19 schools: in charge of two orphanages at Mayavaram and Michelpatti. 96 in number.

1. EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

A. For boys.—Higher Elementary schools 3.
B. For girls.—Higher Elementary schools 4, managed by Nuns. Boarders are received in three schools: St. Teresa's School, Tranquebar; R. C. Convent schools, Kumbakonam and Mayavaram.
C. St. Mary's Industrial School, to teach orphans and other poor boys some useful work: 67 pupils. They are now trained in the different branches of industry: carpentry, rattan-work, ironwork and fitting. Manager, Rev. R. Michotte; Asst., Rev. C. X. Duraisami.
D. Seminary.—See under Pondicherry in the special list. Sacred Heart's Seminary: small seminarians number 37.

2. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

A. A Leper asylum, the Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate. During last year it received 100 inmates.
B. A Pour house, same Sisters; 62 old people were received last year.

C. St. Anne's Hospital for women and children with two Sisters in charge, a lady doctor, a lady apothecary and a midwife. Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate.

D. Eight dispensaries: 2 at Kumbakonam, 1 at Mayavaram, 1 at Tranquebar, 1 at Ayyampet, 1 at Purattacudi, 1 at Michaelpatti and 1 at Atur. Six are kept by the Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate and one by the Indian Nuns.

E. A Foundling house in charge of the Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate, in which 91 children were admitted last year.

F. Five orphanages.

Gazetteer.

1. District of Tanjore.

Ayyampet (Tanjore Dt.)—Sub-sts.: Yelakurchi, Papanasam, Tirukavalur (pilgrimage) and Kapistalam. Cath. 4,237. Rev. G. Playoust.


Molancood (Kodavasal P.O.).—Cath. 1,618, Rev. K. Felix,
Perumpannayur (Kodavasal P.O.).—Cath. 900. Rev. L. Pragasam.


Vadagarai.—Cath. 2,050; attended from Manalur.

DISTRICT OF TRICHINOPOLY.


2. DISTRICT OF SOUTH AROOT.


3. DISTRICT OF SALEM.


Kulkavery (Rasipuram P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Kosavanpatti, Pudupalaiyam, Namagiripettai, Pattanam, Rasipuram, Sendamangalam, Namakal and Madipampatti. Cath. 2,100, Revs. C. Quinquenel and J. Bricaud.


(Namakal P.O., Salem Dt.).—Missionary ad paganos: Rev. H. Prunier, Namakal.
DIACESSE OF MALACCA.

N.B.—Malacca, although a suffragan of Pondicherry, is NOT IN INDIA.

In 1841, the Malayan Peninsula was erected into a separate Vicariate, including the suppressed See of Malacca, Singapore, Penang and other stations in the Straits formerly under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Western Siam.

By the Decree of Leo XIII, August 10, 1888, Malacca was erected into a Diocese, and Dr. Edward Gasnier, appointed Bishop of that See with the privilege of residing at Singapore. By a subsequent Decree it was included in the Ecclesiastical Province of Pondicherry.


BISHOP.


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. P. Ruandel, Singapore.

Procurator.—Rev. L. Lambert, Military Chaplain.

Seminaries.—The College General at Penang: 128 students—See end of volume.

St. Francis Xavier's Seminary (Singapore): Superior, Rev. L. Auriol; Asst., Rev. L. Cordeiro. 9 students.

Procure of Foreign Missions.—Procurator, Rev. J. M. Ouillon.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Christian Brothers: 87 Brothers.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.


Houses at Singapore, Malacca, Seremban, Kuala-Lumpur, Ipoh, Taiping, Penang, Johore, Klang and Telok-Anson.
MALACCA

INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

_Two branch schools.—Pulo-Tikus: Pupils 113; St. Fr. Xavier's Church (Tamil): Pupils 187.

Gazetteer.

SINGAPORE.

Bishop’s House (Victoria Street): The Right Rev. Emile Barillon, Bishop of Malacca; the Right Rev. Louis Perrichon, Co-adjutor; Rev. L. Lambert, Procurator, Chaplain to the Forces.

Cathedral of the “Good Shepherd” (Corner of Queen St. and Brass Basah Road): Vicar, Rev. P. Ruandel; Asst., Rev. J. Bonamy. Cath. 4,000.

Church of SS. Peter and Paul (Queen St.), Chinese Mission (Tiechiu and Hokkien): Asst., Rev. S. Lee. Cath. 3,000.


Church of Our Lady of Lourdes (Ophir Road), Tamil Mission: Vicar, Rev. L. Burghoffer. Cath. 1,500.

Chapel of the Holy Family (East Coast Road): Vicar, Rev. P. Ruandel.


JOHORE.


MALACCA.


Tanjong Kling.—Chapel of St. Joseph: Vicar, Rev. J. Francois.

NEGRI SEMBILAN.


Titi.—Church of St. Augustine: Vicar, Rev. S. Fourgs, Chinese school: Boys 43. Cath. 275.

Port Dickson.—Church of Our Lady: Vicar, Rev. S. Fourgs.

Brago.—Chapel of St. Louis: Vicar, Rev. E. Brossard.

Kuala-Pillah.—Chapel of St. Joseph: Vicar, Rev. S. Fourgs.

Selangor.


Church of St. Anthony (Robertson Road), (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. V. Hermann. Cath. 3,900.


Assam Jawa.—Chapel of Our Lady of Good Help (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. J. B. Souhait.

Perak.


Kampar.—Chapel of the S. Heart: Vicar, Rev. N. Maury.

Gopeng.—Chapel of St. Louis: Vicar, Rev. N. Maury.


Church of Our Lady of Lourdes (Seligin Road) (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. N. Deredec. Cath. 2,000.

Sungei Siput.—Chapel of St. John the Baptist: Vicar, Rev. L. Gonenetche.

Kuala-Kangsar.—Chapel of St. Patrick: Vicar, Rev. R. Cardon.

Taiping.—Church of Our Lady of the S. Heart (Kliai Pau): Vicar, Rev. R. Cardon, Cath. 931.
Taiping.—Church of St. Louis (Kota), Tamil Mission: Vicar, Rev. Oleomendy. Cath. 1,335.

Krian Road.—Chapel of St. Paul: Vicar, Rev. R. Cardon.


Province of Wellesley.

Nibong Tebal.—Church of St. Anthony (Tamil Missions): Cath. 1,357. Attended from Bagan Serai.


Penang.

Church of the Assumption (Farquhar Street): Vicar, Rev. A. Devals. Cath. 2,000.


Kedah.


Sungei Patani.—Church of St. Laurent: Vicar, Rev. L. Riboud. Cath. 2,650.

Kulim.—Chapel of St. Theresa: Vicar, Rev. L. Riboud.
DIOCESE OF MYSORE.

The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris and Diocesan Clergy.

Mysore became a Diocese under the Hierarchy in 1886. It comprises the territories of the Maharaja of Mysore and the British Provinces of Coorg, Kollegal Taluk, and the Taluk of Hosur, Salem District. Cath. 60,377.

Clergy and Auxiliaries.

BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. M. Despatures, born in 1873; nominated, June 6, 1922; consecrated at Bangalore, October 28, 1922.

Residence: Bishop's House, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. L. Vanpeene, V.G.

Official.—Rev. T. Mathevet.

Oviers.—Revs. A. Pointet and A. Lobo.

Chancellor.—Rev. L. Michel.


Procurator.—Rev. J. Faisandier.

Clergy: 39 European Missionaries and 27 Diocesan Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.


II. Sisters of the Good Shepherd from Angers, France: Number of houses in the Diocese, 4.


(b) Mysore, Religious 16: Rev. Mother St. Francis Xavier.

(c) St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore City, Religious 13: Rev. Mother N. D. de la Garde.

III. The Magdalenes, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, house at Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., Religious 46, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Georgina.
IV. The Indian Sisters of St. Anne, under the direction of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd: 3 houses: Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., Mysore. St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore City.

V. Sisters of St. Joseph of Tarbes, France: 5 houses.
(a) Cleveland Town, Bangalore Cant., 24 Europeans and 25 Indian Religious: Rev. Mother Anna Marie.
(b) Bowring and Lady Curzon's Hospitals, Bangalore Cant., 5 European Religious: Rev. Mother John of the Cross.
(c) Champion Reefs, Kolar Gold Fields, 6 European Religious and 3 Indian Religious: Rev. Mother Marie St. Laurent.
(d) Mercara, Coorg, 5 European Religious and 5 Indian Religious: Rev. Mother M. Henriette.
(e) Chickmagalur, Mysore State: Rev. Mother Germaine. 2 European religious, 3 Indian religious.

VI. The Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for the Aged, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., Religious 14: Rev. Mother St. Irene.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Bangalore.—Seminary—see special list at the end of this volume. Rector, Rev. R. Feuga. Seminarists 52.
(a) St. Joseph's College (College Department), Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 233 students: Principal, Rev. F. Veysseyre, M.P. and Rev. F. Veysseyre, Warden of the hostel attached to it.
(c) St. Joseph's High School for Indians, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 950 pupils. Principal, Rev. C. Browne; Rev. G. Lazaro with a staff of Indian teachers.
(d) St. Louis Boarding School, Brigade Road, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., for pupils of St. Joseph's College. 63 Boarders: Rev. G. Lazaro.
(e) St. Patrick's Middle School. Catholic Cathedral, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 157 pupils; Brother Michael.
(f) St. Aloysius' Sec. School, Promenade Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore Cant., 487 pupils. Rev. F. Rodrigues.

(g) St. Anthony's Boys' School, G. S. Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 126 pupils including 16 boarders: Rev. Sr. Mary Mechilde.

Mysore.—St. Joseph's School, Catholic Church, Mysore, 123 pupils: Rev. D. D'Souza.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.


(b) Sisters of St. Anne, G. S. Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., conduct Elem. Schools in St. Francis Xavier's, St. John's Hill, 280 pupils; St. Mary's, Blackpully, 130 pupils; Sacred Heart's, Shoolay, 84 pupils.


(d) Catechist Sisters of Mary Immaculate at St. Joseph's Church, Bangalore City, conduct one free Dispensary and one free Prim. School, 391 pupils.


Mercara (Coorg).—Sisters of St. Joseph: The Indian Girls' Sec. School, 180 pupils including 86 boarders: Rev. Mother Henriette.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Bangalore.—St. Patrick's Orphanage, Brigade Road, for Eur. and Anglo-Indian boys, Orphans 106: Rt. Rev. L. Vanpeene, Catholic Cathedral, Shoolay, Bangalore.


St. Mary's Indian Orphanage for boys, Blackpully, Orphans 35: Rev. A. Rauturean, St. Mary's Church, Blackpully.


Settihally.—Indian Girls' Orphanage, Sisters of Mary Immaculate, 22 orphans.

Bangalore.—Foundling Home for Eur. children, Convent of the G. S. at St. Michael's, 18 infants: Rev. Sr. M. of the Heart of Mary.


St. Martha's Hospital and Dispensary, Bangalore City (1886). Number of beds 95. Average dispensary treatment, 236 per day. Religious of the G. S.: Rev. Mother N. D. de la Garde.

Home for the Aged (1909), Shoolay: Little Sisters of the Poor, 170 inmates: Rev. Mother St. Irene.


The Refuge for Indian women, Religious of the G. S., 270 inmates: Rev. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier.

Settihally.—Hospital (1860) and dispensary: Sisters of Mary Immaculate, Number of beds 12: Rev. Mother Felix.

Mysore.—Refuge for Indian women, 35 inmates, Religious of the G. S.: Rev. Mother M. of St. Francis d'Assisi.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Agricultural Farms and Catholic settlements formed by orphans and converts at Mariapuram, Siluveipuram, Susai-
paleam and Taippaleam. Ouvroirs attached to the G.S. Convents at Bangalore and Mysore, 79 workers. Industrial Departments attached to the aforesaid Convents, 28 pupils. Printing office attached to this convent under the direction of Rev. Sr. M. Magdalene with 34 workers. Industrial School for boys of Mysore, 24 inmates.

Hospital work done by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Tarbes in the Bowring and Lady Curzon Hospital at Bangalore.

Gazetteer.


**Bangalore Cant., Blackpully.**—St. Mary’s (1882): Sub-sts.: Dobspet, Peenatcherry, etc. Cath. 5,830. Churches or chapels 5. Two schools, 141 pupils; two for girls, 98 pupils. Orphanage for non-caste Christian boys, 32 orphans. Revs. F. Noronha and A. Mascarenhas.


**Champion Reefs** (Kolar Gold Fields).—Our Lady of Victories (1887). Sub-sts.: Several camps in the Gold Fields,


Parsegondempaleam (Kanakerai P.O., Kollegal Tk.).—Sub-sts. 2. Church 1. Cath. 748. Rev. A. Grator.


Mariapura Farm (1884).—Cath. 826. School, 64 pupils. Orphanage, caste boys 44. Rev. S. D'Silva.

Mattigeri (Salem District).—Sub-sts.: Madavondhapally, Dasarhally, Mardanhally, etc. Cath. 1,477. Churches or Chapels 7. Four schools, 64 pupils. Rev. M. Furtado.


Within the parish, Good Shepherd Convent and institutions, 205 inmates. Rev. J. L. Cochet, Chaplain.


Solur.—New station among pagans. Four schools, 121 boys. Rev. Marian Noronha, Magadi Taluk, Bangalore Dt.


Susattalaiyam.—Near Chickballapur, Agricultural farm with settlement of new converts, 897. Rev. A. Pointet from Chickballapur.

Taipalaiyam (Bangalore City P.O.).—Cath. 275. Rev. G. Pinto. School, 30 pupils.

Begur (Bangalore City P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Kamanhally, Baswampura, Kodaty and Madugondhalli.

Thumboochettipalaiyam (Krishnarajpuram P.O., Bangalore Dt.).—Sub-sts.: Whitefield, Kadgudi, Krishnarajpuram, etc. Cath. 704. School, 40 pupils. Rev. A. M. Laval.

Tirthahally.—Sub-sts.: Maudagadde, Anantapur, Sagar, Sorab, etc. Cath. 1,884. Churches or Chapels 4. Rev. S. Fernandez.

Virarajendrapet (Coorg).—Cath. 1,434. Two schools, 131 pupils. Rev. C. L. Mascarenhas.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SIMLA.

(Capuchin Franciscans, English Province.)

Suffragan Dioceses: Lahore and the Prefecture Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir.

The Archdiocese of Simla was erected by the Holy See in 1910. It was formed by separating from the Archdiocese of Agra the districts of Simla, Ambala, Hissar, Jind, Karnal, Loharu, Maler Kotla, Nabha and Patiala; from the diocese of Lahore, the districts Kulu, Lahul, Mandi, Spiti and Suket. Population 5,000,000. Cath. 2,461.

Archbishop and Metropolitan.—The Most Rev. Anselm E. J. Kenelly, D.D., O.S.F.C.
Residence: Archbishop's House, Eaglemount, Simla E.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Sylvester Walsh, O.S.F.C.

Secretary and Private Chaplain.—Very Rev. Fr. Seraphin Honnibal, O.S.F.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Simla.—(1) Congregation of Jesus and Mary, 32: Rev. Mother St. Borgia. Provincial Superioress: Mother St. Gregory. Local Superioress: Convent of Jesus and Mary, Chelsea, Simla E.

(2) Irish Loreto Nuns, 12: Mother Pancratius. Loreto Convent, Tara Hall, Simla.


Institutions.

Simla.—(1) St. Bede's Training College (1903): Jesus and Mary Nuns, 35 pupils.

(2) Jesus and Mary Convent, Chelsea: Boarding H. School (1870), 134 pupils.

(3) St. Francis' Military Orphanage: Elysium House (1864): Transferred to Chelsea (1886), 186 pupils.

(4) St. Anselm's Day School Indian children (1916).


(6) St. Joseph Day School (1885).

(7) St. Edward's Day School for boys conducted by Christian Brothers, 123 pupils.

Gazetteer.


(2) St. Francis of Assisi, Convent of Jesus and Mary, Simla: Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C.

(3) Loreto Convent Chapel, Tara Hall, served from the Cathedral.


Kasauli.—St. Patrick (1848): Rev. Fr. Bonaventure Madden, O.S.F.C.

Sirsa.—Rev. Alban Swarbrick, O.S.F.C.

Solan.—St. Mary Magdalen (1909): Rev. Fr. Mathew, O.S.F.C.

Out-stations from Ambala: Karnal, Patala, Rajpura, Nahu 1, Kurukshetra, Malerkotla, Lalru and Nahar.

From Solon: Stations on the K.S. Railway.

From Sirsa: Bhatinda, Hisar, Jind, Native Village Newang.

DIocese OF LAHORE.

(The Capuchins of the Belgian Province.)

The Lahore diocese comprises the greater part of the province of the Punjab. Total population, 17,014,097. Cath. 36,363.

BISHOP.


Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Leopold, O.C.

Secretary of the Curia.—Very Rev. Fr. Roger, O.C.

Private Secretary.—Very Rev. Fr. Desire, O.C.

Personal Assistant.—Rev. Bro. Raphael, O.C.

Consultors.—Very Rev. Frs. Felix, O.C., Matthew, O.C., Arnold, O.C. and Roger, O.C.

Chancellor and Notary.—Very Rev. Fr. Felix, O.C.

Vice-Chancellor.—Very Rev. Fr. Roger, O.C.

Promotor Justitiae Ac Defensor Vinculi.—Very Rev. Fr. Oscar, O.C.

Censors.—Very Rev. Frs. Arnold, O.C., Fabian, O.C. and Theophane, O.C.

Custodes Vigilantiae.—Very Rev. Frs. Philip, O.C. and Matthew, O.C.

Diocesan Inspector.—Very Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.


(2) The Brothers of St. Patrick (Ireland): Four Brothers at Lahore. Superior, Rev. Bro. Deneen, O.S.P.

(3) The Tertiary Brothers of St. Francis of Assisi: 1 at Lahore.
REIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

(1) The Sisters of Jesus and Mary at Lahore and Sialkot, 15. Superiors, Rev. Mother St. Mary Marcelline at Lahore and Rev. Mother Anastasia at Sialkot.

(2) The Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary at Lahore, Dalhousie, Multan and Khushpur, 47: Superiors, Rev. Mother Césaire at Lahore, Rev. Mother Victorine at Dalhousie, Rev. Mother Hippolyte at Multan and Rev. Mother Medarde at Khushpur.

(3) The Franciscan Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith at Lahore, Maryabad, Rahimpur and Franciscabaud, 11: Superiors, Rev. Mother Véronique at Lahore, Rev. Mother Agnes at Maryabad, Rev. Mother Agnes at Rahimpur and Rev. Mother Anselme at Franciscabaud.

(4) The Indian Franciscan Tertiary Sisters under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith, with noviciate at Maryabad and houses at Rahimpur and Franciscabaud founded on April 20, 1922. Total number of Sisters 21.

(5) The Oblates of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Indian Sisters under the direction of the Sisters of Charity) with noviciate at Lahore founded in 1923. Sisters 11.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


St. Francis School, Anarkali, for Catholic Indian Orphan Boys; staff: Rev. Bro. Anthony. Pupils 100.

Dalwal.—Belgian Mission High School for Indian boys: Fr. Matthew, O.C., Principal; Fr. Sylvester, O.C. and Bro. Joachim, O.C. Pupils 442.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

The Nuns of Jesus and Mary have the following institutions:—

Lahore.—Convent, 178 pupils: Mother St. Mary Marcelline: 9 nuns.

Sialkot.—Convent, 52 pupils: Mother St. Anastasie, 6 nuns.

The Sisters of Charity have the following institutions:—

Multan.—St. Mary's Convent, 123 pupils: Mother Hippolyte, 9 nuns.

Lahore.—St. Joseph's Orphanage for Indian girls, and foundling home,
Sacred Heart School for high class Indian girls, pupils 320.

Mother Superior, R. M. Cesaire. 21 nuns.

*Dalhousie.*—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 143 pupils: Mother Victorie, 13 nuns.

*Khushpur* (Lyallpur District).—St. Vincent's Convent, School and Catechumenate, 166 pupils. Mother Medarde, 5 nuns.

The Franciscan nuns of the Prop. of the Faith have—

*Mariabad.*—Convent with school and Catechumenate, 59 pupils: Mother Superior R. M. Agnes, 4 nuns.

*Franciscabad.*—Convent and school, 95 pupils: Mother Superior Anselme, Indian Tertiary Sisters 4.

*Rahimpur.*—Convent and school, 68 pupils: Mother Superior Agnes, Indian Tertiary Sisters 5.

**HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.**

*Hospital.*—Lahore, Mental Hospital for females, 5 Franciscan Nuns, Rev. Mother Veronique.

*Dispensaries.*—Adah, Dalwal, Khushpur, Franciscabad, Mariabad, Rahimpur, Sangla Hill and Sahowala.

**Gazetteer.**


*Antoniabad* (Ch. 10, Military Farm; P.O. Okara Ch. 4, Montgomery Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Gaspar, O.C. Cath. 2,786.


*Dalhousie* (Hills).—Rev. Fr. Theophane, O.C. Cath. 263.


*Franciscabad* (Ch. 500, P.O. Shorkot, Jhang Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Fabian, O.C. Cath. 372.


*Khushpur* (Ch. 51, via Kesgarh, Lyallpur Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Philip, Florian and Evarist, O.C. Cath. 6,220.


Mariabud (via Marh, Sheikhupura Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Alban and Oscar, o.c. Cath. 1,647.

Montgomery.—Rev. Fr. Sylvanus, o.c. Cath. 404.


Narowal (Sialkot Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Baldwin, o.c. Cath. 1,383

Pasrur (Sialkot Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Jose, o.c. Cath. 1,921.

Rahimpur (Ch. 6, 4 (1) L, P.O., Okara, Montgomery Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Arthur and Arsene; Rev. Br. Ivo, o.c. Cath. 802.

Sahowala (Sialkot Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Stanislas, o.c. Cath. 2,375.


PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF KAFRISTAN AND KASHMIR.

The St. Joseph's Society, Mill Hill.

By a decree of Leo XIII, the extensive regions of Kafiristan and Kashmir were made a distinct Mission as a Prefecture, and confided to the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph of Mill Hill. As this is an entirely new and unexplored missionary field, and as the countries it contains are difficult of access, the North-Western part of the Punjab comprising five military stations was attached to it to serve as a basis of operations.

Cath. 5,000.
Residence: St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rawalpindi, Punjab.
Consultors.—Revs. J. Devlin, W. White, and J. O'Donohoe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

(a) The Jesus and Mary Nuns.—Convent, Boarding and Day School and Orphanage: 13 Sisters, 6 Lay Teachers and 150 pupils.
(b) Irish Presentation Sisters.—(i) Convent and Day School in Rawalpindi: 8 Sisters, 85 pupils.
(ii) Boarding and Day School for small boys in Murree: 4 Sisters, 110 pupils.
(iii) Convent and Day School for boys and girls, Peshawar: 4 Sisters, 75 pupils.
(c) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—(i) Rawalpindi, Hospital and Dispensary for Indian women and children: 1 Lady Doctor, 8 Nursing sisters. Over 13,000 patients annually.
(ii) Baramulla, Kashmir, Dispensary for native women and children: About 36,500 patients, 6 Sisters, Lady Doctor. Also, in Baramulla, a native Orphanage.

Institutions.

Baramalla (Kashmir).—(i) St. Joseph's High School for Kashmir boys.
(ii) Orphanage for native boys and girls.

(ii) St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School: Presentation Sisters. Mother Gertrude, Superior.

Peshawar.—Presentation Convent Day School: Mother Bridgid, Superior.

Rawalpindi.—(i) Presentation Convent Day School: Rev. Mother Josephine, Superior.
(ii) Hospital and Dispensary for Indian women and children: Mother Cesarie, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Superior.

Gazetteer.

Rawalpindi City.—Rev. J. Lavery.
West Ridge.—Rev. J. O'Donahoe.
**Murdoo.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. R. J. Winkley and Rev. W. White.**

**Khyra Gali, Barian, Kuldanna, Upper Topa, Lower Topa and Gharia:** Rev. P. Stenson.

**Ghora Dakka Khan Spur, Dunga Gali, Nathia Gali, Kalabagh and Bara Gali:** Rev. J. O‘Donahoe.

**Peshawar.—Rev. J. Devlin.**

**Cherat and Khyber Pass.—Rev. H. Hirst.**

**Risaipur, Hoti Mardan, Malakand, Campbellpore:** Rev. J. Styles

**Baramulla (Kashmir).—Rev. B. de Ruyter.**

**Srinagar (Kashmir).—Rev. G. Stewart.**

**Gulmarg (Kashmir).—Rev. G. Stewart.**

**Nowshera.—Rev. J. McGrain.**

**New Priest (Waziristan).—Rev. R. Ellison.**

Catholic Mission Hospital, Rawalpindi City, under charge of Catholic Medical Missionary Society of America: Dr. Joanna Lyons.

---

**ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY.**

**The Discalced Carmelites (Spanish Province) and Diocesan Clergy.**

Suffragan Diocese: Quilon.

Historical Notes.

The Archbishopric of Verapoly includes only Christians of the Latin rite. It is bounded on the North by the Ponany river, on the East by the Western Ghauts, on the West by the Diocese of Cochin, and on the South by the Quilon, the Rani river forming the limit. Cath. 121,905. Population: 2,250,000.

**Archbishop and Metropolitan.**

The Most Rev. Dr. Angel Mary Perez Cecilia, O.C.D., nominated Archbishop of Ochrida and Co-adjutor, with right of succession, on June 18, 1915; consecrated at Ernakulam on October 28, 1915, succeeded to the See of Verapoly on February 6, 1919. Residence: Ernakulam (Cochin State).

Secretary.—Rev. George Kattachery, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.
Procurator.—Rev. Fr. Gereon, O.C.D.
Official.—The Right Rev. George Kurz.
Chancellor.—Rev. George Kattachery, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.
Promoter of Justice and Defender of the Bond of Marriage.—Rev. Thomas Mullur.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

St. Teresa's Monastery, Ernakulam.—Discalced Carmelite Fathers of First Order: Fathers 4, Brothers 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

I. Congregation of the Third Order of our Lady of Mount Carmel:
(1) St. Teresa's Convent, Ernakulam: Sisters 34, Novices 6.
(3) St. Joseph's Convent, Kottayam: Sisters 5.
(4) Our Lady of Mount Carmel Convent, Chathiath; Sisters 6.
(5) St. Joseph's Convent, Trichur; Sisters 8.
II. Sisters of Charity (from Milan) for nursing the sick in the Government Hospital, Ernakulam: Sisters 6.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Puthampally.—Seminary (see special list at the end of this volume).

Ernakulam.—Lower Seminary (see special list at the end of this volume).

Preparatory school for Aspirants to the Third Carmelite Order. Aspirants 12 attending St. Albert's High School. Director, Rev. Fr. George, T.O.C.D.

Ernakulam.—St. Albert's English High School, with Boarding House; Very Rev. Fr. Lucian, O.C.D., Manager; Rev. Fr. Dositeus, O.C.D., Prefect. Pupils 903 including 60 boarders, teachers 28.


Chathith.—St. Joseph's English Middle School: Manager, Rev. Alex. Lenthaparampil. Pupils 91.

Palliport.—St. Mary's English Middle School, up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Joseph Chamany. Pupils 97, teachers 6.

Cunemao.—St. Philomena's English Middle School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Fr. Francis, T.O.C.D. Pupils 134, teachers 6.


Curishingal.—Santa Cruz English L. S. School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Thomas Muller. Pupils 94, teachers 4.


For Girls.

Ernakulam.—St. Teresa's Convent First-grade College affiliated to the Madras University and High School: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders 121, pupils 507, teachers 33.

Kottayam.—St. Joseph’s Convent Boarding School up to V class: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. 208 pupils with 8 boarders, teachers 8.


Verapoly.—St. Joseph’s Convent Boarding School up to III Form: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. 399 pupils including 9 boarders, teachers 23.

Chatathiath.—Convent English High School of Our Lady of Mount Carmel: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils 249 with 85 boarders, teachers 11.


Charitable Institutions.


Thrikakaray.—Holy Angels’ Institute: Weaving, carpentry and coir-matting: Brs. Luiz and D’Cruz. Pupils 45.


Ernakulam.—St. Teresa’s Orphanage and Asylum for old women, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans and old women 125. The orphans attend the Convent School. Their industries: Plain and fancy needle-work, lace and embroidery, etc.

Verapoly.—St. Joseph’s Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 64, attend the Convent School: Needle-work, etc.

Kottayam.—St. Joseph’s Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 44, attend the Convent School: Needle-work, etc.

Trichur.—St. Joseph’s Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 66, attend the Convent School: Needle-work, etc.

Chatathiath.—Orphanage of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 23, attend the Convent School.

Curushingal.—Orphanage of the Little Flower, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 28, attend the Convent School,
Palliport.—The Little Flower’s Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 29, attend the Convent School.

Magnumel (near Verapoly).—St. Joseph’s Hospital, under the direction of the Rev. Bro. Nicholas Verhouven, T.O.C.D. Dispensary attached to the Hospital. Patients treated last year 16,947; in-patients 273, out-patients 16,674.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Provident Fund (Mutui Subsidii) for old and sick Priests. —President, His Grace the Archbishop. Director of the Administrative Council, Very Rev. George Kurz.

Catholic Association of the Archdiocese of Verapoly.—Patron, His Grace the Archbishop. President, Very Rev. Thomas P. Rocha. Secretary, Mr. K. X. Joseph.

Catholic Library and Reading Room, Ernakulam.—Manager, Very Rev. George Kurz.

Publications.—The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, monthly; the Little Flower of Jesus also monthly, and Sathiamatham, a weekly, the three of them in Malayalam; Eucharist and Priest, a monthly Magazine, in English and Promptuarium Canonico Liturgicum, a monthly periodical in Latin for the use of the Clergy in the Missions, are published at the Industrial School Press, Ernakulam. Besides the “S. H. League” and the “Catholic Family” both in Malayalam, are published in the Jubilee Memorial Press, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.

Gazetteer.

I. ERNAKULAM TOWN DISTRICT.


Ernakulam (Chathiah).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1673); rebuilt (1842); Chapel of the Little Flower, Pottakuzhi (1926): Cath. 8,092. Very Rev. Alex. Lenthaparampil, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Attipeti, Ph.D., D.D., and Thomas Reislander.

II. DISTRICT OF ERNAKULAM.


Kalur (Ernakulam P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier (1890), rebuilt (1906): Cath. 1,931. Rev. Alexander Palleri, P.P.

Muthedam (Trippunittura P.O.).—St. Mary Magdalen: Cath. 1,583. Rev. George Vagail, P.P.


Panangad (Trippunittura P.O.).—St. Anthony: Cath. 728. Rev. Francis Kariapilly, P.P.


Venduruthy (Ernakulam P.O.).—SS. Peter and Paul: Cath. 2,802. Rev. Augustin Chakalakal, P.P.

III. DISTRICT OF VERAPOLY.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Joseph Angel, O.C.D.

Alwaye.—St. Anne (1890); Chapels: St. Francis Xavier, Alwaye (rebuilt 1923); St. Thomas Apostle, Kutticattukara (1878). Cath. 1,408. Rev. Fr. Angelus, O.C.D., P.P.


Munaly.—Seven Dolours (1881): Cath. 284. Served from Cunemao.


IV. DISTRICT OF CURISHINGAL


Curishingal (Ochenthuruthu P.O., Cochin).—Holy Cross (1855); Chapel of St. Mary: Cath. 4,446. Rev. Thomas Mullur, P.P.; Rev. Charles DCuhna, Vicar.

Edavananad (Narakal P.O.).—St. Ambrose (1886): Cath. 1,069. Rev. John Gonzalvez, P.P.


V. DISTRICT OF CRANGANORE.


Carel (Kothaparamba P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1861); St. Paul’s Chapel, Kothaparamba: Cath. 1,416. Rev. Leopold Kanapilly, P.P.


Mathilagam.—St. Joseph (1767): Cath. 1,529. Rev. Emm. D’Piedade, P.P.


Sampalur (Chalakudi P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier (1862); Chapel, St. Paul: Cath. 427. Served from Thuruthipuram.

Thuruthipuram (Cranganore P.O.).—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Anthony’s Chapel, Malapallipuram: Cath. 2,959. Revs; Ignatius Aronjja, P.P. and Michael Ollathupurat.

Thuruthur (Cranganore P.O.).—St. Thomas the Apostle: Cath. 1,610. Rev. Clement DCuhna, P.P.
VI. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.C.D.

Amayannur (Kottayam P.O.).—Sacred Heart (1906): Cath. 1,140. Rev. Fr. Mathias, O.C.D., P.P.


Kurkhy (Fallam P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier (1906): Cath. 752. Rev. John Vennath, P.P.


Nattagam (Kottayam P.O.).—St. Teresa (1908): Cath. 460. Served from Kurkhy.

Peermade.—St. Joseph’s Chapel. Served from Mundakayam.

Tellacam (Kottayam P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1908): Cath. 1,328. Rev. Fr. Tarzicius, O.C.D.

Tiravanchur (Kottayam P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1913): Cath. 891. Served from Amayannur.

Vaishiambakal (Alleppy P.O.).—Holy Cross: Cath. 580.


Elikulam (Ponkunam P.O.).—The Little Flower: Cath. 203. Served from Vazhur.

Veilur (Kottayam P.O.).—St. John the Baptist’s Chapel (1910): Cath. 473. Served from Chengalam.

VII. DISTRICT OF PATTITHANAM.

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Fulgentius, O.C.D.

Maniakanatite (Korvalangad P.O.).—Holy Cross (1923): Cath. 1,970. Rev. Fr. Francis Xavier, O.C.D.


Kurumullur.—Our Lady of Sorrows (1925): Served from Pattithanam.

VIII. DISTRICT OF MUVATTUPUZHA.

Vicar Forane: Right Rev. Fr Bonaventure, C.C.D., V.G., Munnar.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900); Chapels: St. Antony, Annakadavu; S. Heart of Jesus, Chunduvarry; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mattupatty; St. Joseph, Surianalee; St. Sebastian, Elapatty; Little Flower, Chattamanar; Little Flower, Rajamala; St. Antony, Talliar. Cath. 3,973. Resident Priest, Rev. Fr. Salustianus O.C.D.

Muvattupuzha cum Ashamanur.—Christ King (1927): Cath. 108. Resident Priest, Rev. Fr. Eusebius, O.C.D.

Kozhipilly cum Kavalangad (Kothamangalam P.O.).—The Little Flower (1927): Cath. 165. Served from Muvattupuzha.

DIOCESE OF QUILON.

The Discalced Carmelites (Belgian Province) and Diocesan Clergy.

The Diocese comprises the Southern half of the Native State of Travancore, and the British territories of Tangacherry and Anjengo. Cath. 202,083.

BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. Aloysius Maria Benziger, O.C.D., nominated Tit. Bishop of Tabae and Co-adjutor to the Bishop of Quilon, July 17, 1900; consecrated, November 18, 1900; succeeded to the See of Quilon, August 16, 1905. Domestic Prelate to His Holiness the Pope, Assistant to the Pontifical Throne and Roman Count. Residence: Olikaray, Quilon.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.C.D.


Chancellor.—Rev. Alexander, O.C.D.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. Joseph, O.C.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Discalced Carmelite Missionaries from various Provinces of Europe 29, of whom two are Brothers. Very Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.C.D. Vicar Provincial.

Carmel Hill Monastery of D. Carmelites from Belgium at Trivandrum; Fathers 7 and 9 Novices. Very Rev. Fr. Constantine, O.C.D., Superior.
Sacred Heart: Residence at Trivandrum with 3 Carmelite Fathers in charge of St. Joseph's High School.


Sisters of the Third Order Apostolic of Our Lady of Mount Carmel: 85 Sisters for the education of girls and care of orphans; 5 convents: Trivandrum, Quilon, Tangacherry, Anjengo and Neyathinkaray. Besides, 5 Sisters are in Salsette and Bombay and 5 at Karwar, Goa. Mother General, Rev. Mary Archangel.

Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: 45 European Sisters and 34 Indian Lay Sisters, for the education of girls and care of orphans, foundlings and destitute women; 8 convents: Mulagumudu, Cape Comorin, Colachel, Nagercoil, Kulasegaram, Asaripallam, Mariapuram and Palliady. Mother M. Madeleine, Mother Provincial at Mulagumudu.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Menzigen): 40 Sisters (of whom 7 are Indians) for nursing the sick in the Government Hospitals at Trivandrum, Quilon and Nagercoil. Rev. Mother Leonie Eiseuring, Provincial Superioress.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Quilon.—Theological and Preparatory seminaries—see special list at the end of this volume.

Nagercoil.—St. Francis' Normal School and Boarding for the training of Tamil Schoolmasters: Rev. Boniface Rebeira, Director, and 5 Lay teachers, 102 students.

Ittkaray-Quilon.—The Children's Friend Normal School and Boarding for the training of Malayalam Schoolmasters: Rev. Peter Morris, Director, and 4 Lay teachers. 102 students.


Quilon.—S. Aloysius' English High School: Rev. John Rebeira, Manager, and 23 Lay teachers. 463 pupils.

For Girls.


Oumbalam.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary: Sisters 6 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 148 children.

Manakudy.—Little Flower Convent: Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sisters 5 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 131 children.

Kadiapattanam.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary: Sisters 5 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 165 children.

Asaripallam.—Convent of Missionary Can.: 2 European Sisters, 1 Indian. Vern. and Ind. with 262 pupils.


Mulagumudu.—Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus: Rev. Mother M. Angela, Lady Superior; 16 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, with 20 Lay Sisters and a few Lay teachers, direct:—(a) Vern. schools, 220 pupils; (b) Ind. schools, 279 pupils.

Colachel.—Convent of Missionary Can. with 3 European Sisters, and 3 Indians. Primary School with 141 pupils. Industrial with 62.


Nagercoil.—Convent of St. Joseph and Boarding: Rev. Sr. M. Germaine, Superior. 10 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, direct:—(a) Boarding with 120 boarders; (b) English School and Vernacular Middle School, 33 teachers, children 631; (c) Ind. school, 90 girls.

Kulasegaram.—Convent of St. Ursula: 2 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, 1 Indian, Children 120.

Palliady.—Convent of Missionary Can. 3 European Sisters, 3 Indians. Primary School with 268 pupils. Industrial School with 46 pupils.

Quilon.—St. Joseph's Convent: Rev. Mother Mary Agnes, Superioress; 20 Sisters, Third O. Ap. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. 30 Lay teachers, direct: (a) Boarding, 45 boarders; (b) English High School, Vern. Middle School, 835 children; (c) Industrial School, 70 pupils,


**Tangacherry.**—Convent of O. L. of Mount Carmel: Rev. Mother Mary John, Superior; 13 Sisters. Third O. Ap. of O. L. of Mount Carmel. 14 Lay teachers, direct: (a) Boarding, 48 boarders; (b) English High School, 211 pupils; Vern. School, 115 children; (c) Ind. School, 22 pupils.

**Trivandrum.**—The Holy Angels’ Convent: Rev. Mother General, M. Archangel; Rev. Mother M. Gerard, Superior: 36 Sisters, Third O. Ap. of O. L. of Mount Carmel, 15 Lay Teachers: (a) Boarding, 28 boarders; (b) English High School, 662 pupils; (c) Ind. and Technical School, 54 pupils; (d) Candidates prepared for Public Exam. in Piano, Violin, Drawing and Painting.


**C. Mixed Schools for Boys and Girls.**


**Cape Comorin.**—St. Anthony’s English Middle School with 81 pupils: Teachers 6. Manager, Rev. Fr. Richard Rozario.

**Tekkakara.**—English Middle School with 175 pupils: Teachers 8. Manager, Rev. Fr. S. Bernard Ben Fernandez.

**Pudukkuruchy.**—English Middle School with 89 pupils.

**Kazhakuttam.**—English Middle School with 154 pupils.

**VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOLS.**

**Cagneracode.**—Vernacular Middle School with 321 pupils: Teachers 10. Manager, Rev. Fr. Jacob Kandankulam.

**Camenkode.**—Vernacular Middle School with 280 pupils: Teachers 9. Manager, Rev. Fr. Constantine, O.D.C.

**Colachel.**—Vernacular Middle School with 213 pupils: Teachers 5. Manager, Rev. Fr. Vincent Fernandez.

**Vavara.**—Vern. Middle School with 216 pupils: Teachers 7. Manager, Rev. Fr. Ignatius, O.D.C.

**Ittikaray, Quilon.**—Technical School, Weaving establishment, 22 students.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

A Boys’ Nazareth Orph. at Itticarry (near Quilon): Sisters of the Cross, Rev. Peter Morris, Director; orphans 49.

Infant Jesus’ Orph. for girls at Mulagumudu: Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, 321 orphans; connected with home for foundlings and 70 destitute widows.

Orph. at Cape Comorin for girls, 13. Orph. at Nagercoil for girls, orphans 38. A dispensary is kept by the Sisters at Mulagumudu, Cape Comorin and Asaripallam.

Gazetteer.


I DIVISION.


Calladay (P.O., Kottarakara).—Cath. 1,821. Rev. M. Mendez.


Cannuly (P.O., Mayanaad).—Cath. 767. Rev. Peter Morris.

Candackera (P.O., Quilon) with Mangade and Chemmagade.—Cath. 2,705. Rev. Anthony Pereira.

Eravipuram (P.O., Mayanaad).—Cath. 1,765. Rev. A. Lopez.

Pullichera (P.O., Mayanaad), Mayanaad, Airoor.—Cath. 3,725. Rev. Bernard Fernandez.


Holy Cross, Tangassery : Cath. 1,590. Rev. Emmanuel Fernandez.
II DIVISION.

Aranellur (P.O., Chavara), Coilvilai, Canathar.—Cath. 2,064. Rev. Mark P. Fernandez.

Aravilai (P.O., Quilon), Aipuzha, Cadavur.—Cath. 2,162. Rev. P. Menezes.


III DIVISION.


IV DIVISION.


Mungode (with Venniacode).—Rev. Linus Miranda. Cath. 1,310.

Puducuruchy (P.O., Perumathurai).—Murukampuzei, Thayampalli, St. Sebastian’s and St. Anthony’s Chapels: Cath. 2,902. Very Rev. Charles Fonseca, V.F.


V DIVISION.


VI Division.


VII Division.


VIII DIVISION.


THE MISSION OF PADONG.

(Foreign Missions of Paris.)

The Padong Mission was founded in 1883, by Fr. Desgodius, Pro-Vicar of Tibet, with two other missionaries. Trying to find a way to Tibet, they travelled nearly through all the borders of Tibet and Bhutan to get a footing for the headquarters of a new mission. Fr. Desgodius chose Padong as the best place, situated as it is on the high road from India to Lhassa, at the gate of Tibet. Cath. 823. The population is estimated at 300,000.


Religious Communities and Institutions.

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny at Kalimpong.

Convent schools at Kalimpong (Senior Cambridge re-organised by the Education Department).

Orphanages: one at Padong, one at Maria Basti for boys only. Schools: 7 schools for boys and 1 for girls. 1 M. E. school for boys: Manager, Rev. J. Douenel, Superior. 1 Tibetan school and 2 night schools

Gazetteer.


VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF TOUNGOO.

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Milan.)

The Vicariate is bounded on the North by the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Burma; on the East by the river Salween; on the South by the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Burma; on the West by the Yoma Hills.

Bishop.

Right Rev. V. Em. Sagrada, D.D., elected Bishop of Irina in 1908; consecrated at Toungoo on January 24, 1909.

Residence: Clergy House, Toungoo.

Religious Communities.

The Sister of the Reparation of Nazareth from Milan at Toungoo, Leiktho, Kalaw and Pekkiong.
Institutions.

Toungoo.—Anglo-Vernacular School for Boys, pupils 178. Vernacular School for Karen boys 91, who are being trained specially for the work of Catechists among the Karens.


Leiktho.—Convent School for girls. Sisters of the Reparation of Nazareth, girls 50. In many other villages of the Mission there are small schools for children of both sexes.

Orphanage for boys under their respective Parish Priests: at Leiktho with 63. Methelendang with 35. Momblow with 30, Pekkong with 73, Wary with 15, Yado with 105, Dorauko with 65, Hoja with 12, Mosho with 36 inmates.

Orphanage for girls with 50 inmates at Leiktho under the management of the Sisters of the Reparation of Nazareth: Durokho 20.

Gazetteer.


---

**PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC, KENGTUNG.**

The Prefecture is bounded on the North by the Province of Yunan; on the East by the river Mekkong; on the South by the kingdom of Siam about 20 of Latitude; on the West by the river Salween.


_Institutions_

_Kengtung._—Vernacular school for boys and orphanage, pupils 98. Conducted by the missionaries.


_Mongpin (S.S.S.)._—Rev. Fr. P. Manchisi. Orphanage for boys and he is in charge of other Christian villages.

_Monglin (S.S.S.)._—Rev. Frs. G. Vismara and A. Farronoto. A school and orphanage for boys and they are in charge of other Christian villages.

_Mong-Yang (S.S.S.)._—Fr. F. Portaluppi and A. Cassia, Orphanage for boys.
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN BURMA.

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.)

This Vicariate is bounded on the North by the Chinese province of Yun-nan, on the East by the Salween river, on the South by former British Burma and by the territories of the independent Karen tribes, and on the West by the State of Munipoor, the Garrows Hills and the territories of independent Tipperah and Assam. Cath. 11,608.

VICAR APOSTOLIC.

The Right Rev. Dr. E. Foulquier, elected, August 1906; consecrated at Mandalay on November 21 of the same year. Residence: Mandalay.

RELIgIOUS COMMUNITIES.


(2) Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, 36; conduct schools at Mandalay and Maymyo: Rev. Mother Gustave.

(3) Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary, 33; working in the Leper Asylum, Mandalay: Rev. Mother Marie Pierre.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.


St. Francis Xavier's School, 260 pupils: Revs. F. Hervey and Fr. Goveas.

Maymyo.—St. Joseph's Girls' School, 12 Sisters. Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition: Rev. M. Gustave. 201 pupils. Several Schools for boys and girls attached to the various stations under the management of their respective parish priest.

A smaller Seminary under the management of Rev. L. Moindro, assisted by Fr. Leo, 21 students.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.


Gazetteer.


St. Xavier's Tamil Church: Cath. 422. Very Rev. E. Hervy, Pro-Vicar; P. Goveas.


Nabet (via Myinmu).—Cath. 286. Rev. P. Laurent


VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMA.

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.)

The Vicariate of Southern Burma comprises all the territory of Burma, subject to the English before the taking of Upper Burma, except the province of Arakan, which, under the arrangement of 1879, was attached to the Diocese of Dacca, and a part of the District of Toungoo, which has been attached to the Mission of Eastern Burma. Cath. 64,971.

Clergy and Auxiliaries.

Vicar Apostolic.

Right Rev. F. Perroy, born on May 30, 1866; consecrated at Rangoon on January 18, 1921, as Bishop of Medea.

Residence: Clergy House, Rangoon.

Religious Communities.

Brothers of the Christian Schools conduct St. Paul's and St. Patrick's Institutions at Rangoon and Moulmein, and De la Salle Institute Twante, respectively. Religious 30.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd at Rangoon conduct various schools. Religious 36.

Nuns of St. Joseph of the Apparition perform the same duties at Moulmein and at Bassein, and at Rangoon. Number 47.

Franciscan Nuns, Missionaries of Mary, 19 employed in Leper Asylum, Kemmendine and in Bishop Begamet's Home for incurables.

Little Sisters of the Poor at Rangoon. Religious 16.

Kareen Nuns of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Nuns of St. Joseph of the Apparition: 64, conduct 13 Vernacular schools in different parts of the Vicariate. The Tamil Native Nuns of Our Lady of Seven Dolors (Trichinopoly), numbering 12, conduct the Tamil Vernacular schools and orphanages at Kyauktan and at Kyaclat. Number of children under their care 93.

Institutions.

Preparatory Seminary.—Established at Moulmein in 1895. Director, Rev. J. Mourlanne. Students 10.
Professors.—Revs. B. Peter and Bro. Clemens.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


St. Anthony's Anglo-Vernacular High School for Tamil boys: Clergy of St. Anthony's, Kandawgyi. Pupils 492.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.


St. Euphrasia's Industrial School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. Pupils 263.

Two Branch Convent Day Schools under the same Order as above: Pupils 628.


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

32 Orphanages throughout the Vicariate, Orphan boys 784. Orphan girls 586.

Leper Asylum, Kemmendine, Rangoon, Rev. A. Fargeton Superintendent. 10 Franciscan Nuns. Missionaries of Mary,
Number of lepers of both sexes 242 and Bishop Begandet's Home for incurables, Kemmendine and Rangoon. Rev. A. Fargeton, Superintendent. 10 Franciscan nuns. Missionaries of Mary. Number of inmates of both sexes 70.

Home for aged poor, Rangoon (1889), in 1898 placed under the care of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of inmates 192. Sisters 16.

Home for aged women, St. Joseph's Convent, Moulmein (1897), to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of the late Rev. Mother Philomena. Inmates 9.

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul have Conferences at the Cathedral. St. John's, St. Anthony's and the Port Rangoon.

Gazetteer.

Bassein District.

Bassein.—Cath. 1,983. Revs. F. Provost, N. Nicholas and Blasio.


Paukzeinbe (Kyaung-gon P.O.).—Cath. 1,558 Rev. A. Bouche.

Ywegen (Bassein P.O.).—Cath. 801. Rev. P. Charbonnel.

Henzada District.


Maryland (Zalun P.O., Henzada Dt.).—Cath. 1,886. Revs. E. Fouquier and Edward.

Thinganaigag (Henzada P.O.).—Cath. 1,377. Revs. Heraud and A. Sandy.

Zaangdan (Henzada P.O.).—Cath. 2,821. Revs. A. Ambrose and J. Lucius.

Delta District.

Kyailkat (Pyapon).—Cath. 6,432. Revs. J. Meyrieux, and E. Lesoure.

Kyauktan (Syriam).—Cath. 4,600. Revs. Chave and L. Phillippe.


Yandoon.—Cath. 1,100. Revs. A. Ballenghien and L. Joachim.

RANGOON DISTRICT.


Leper Asylum, and Bishop Bigandet’s Home for incurables, Kemmendine.—Cath. 46. Rev. A. Fargeton.


TENASSERIM DISTRICT.


Mergui.—Cath. 616. Rev. Y. Maye.


Papun (Papun District).—Cath. 530. Revs. P. Loizeau, Matthew and Joseph.


The following stations with chapels are regularly visited, viz. :

Amherst.—Rev. X. Boulanger, Moulmein.
Henzada.—Rev. L. Ravoire, Danbi.
Insein.—Rev. W. Donohoe, St. Anthony’s, Rangoon.
Pegu.—Rev. M. Mignot, Nyaunglebin.
Port Blair (Andaman Islands).—Cath. 80. Rev. R. Chave, Kyauktan.
COLOMBO

Prome.—Rev. J. Mamy, Gyobingauk.
Syriam.—Very Rev. P. St. Guily, Cathedral, Rangoon.
Tavoy.—Rev. J. Maye, Mergui.
Thaton.—Rev. C. Maisonabe and Theinzeik.
Twante.—Rev. P. Rieu, Nyaunggon.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOMBO.
(The Oblates of Mary Immaculate.)

Suffragan Sees: Galle, Jaffna, Kandy and Trincomalee.

Historical Notes.

The Archdiocese of Colombo is bounded on the North by the Northern and North Central Provinces, on the East by the Central and Sabaragamuwa Provinces, on the South by the Sabaragamuwa and Southern Provinces and on the West by the sea. Cath. 275,441.

Archbishop and Metropolitan.

The Most Rev. A. Coudert, D.D., O.M.I., Domestic Prelate to His Holiness the Pope, Assistant at the Pontifical Throne and Roman Count, consecrated at Colombo on November 30, 1898, as Co-adjutor, with right of succession to Dr. Melizan, Archbishop of Colombo and succeeded to the Metropolitan See of Colombo on June 27, 1906.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. E. Nicholas, O.M.I., Ph.D.
Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. E. Sergent, O.M.I.
Defensor-Vinculi.—Very Rev. E. Sergent, O.M.I.
Procurator-General.—Rev. J. A. Majorel, O.M.I.
Clergy.—138 missionaries, consisting of (a) 108 Oblate Fathers of whom, 38 are Ceylonese Priests, and (b) 30 Secular Priests, of whom 1 is European and 29 Ceylonese.

Religious Communities.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brothers engaged in St. Benedict's Institute, and important Novitiate at Mutwal, Colombo, with 37 Brothers, 35 Junior Novices and Scholastics.

10 Marist Brothers in charge of "Maris Stella" College, Negambo.

The Ceylonese Franciscan Brothers (1892): 38 Brothers employed in teaching and supervising the Orphanage and Industrial Schools, Maggona, and the Schools at Wennapuwa, Maggona, Chilaw, Katuwapitiya and Bolawalana.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd: School and Orphanage at Kotahena. Several Schools at Colombo: Nuns 53.

Nuns of the Holy Family at Kurunegala, Wennapuwa and Bambalapitiya, besides Hospital work: Nuns 41.


Franciscan Nuns. Missionaries of Mary, School and Orphanage at Moratuwa, General Hospital at Colombo. Industrial School at Borella and Leper Asylum at Hendela. 102 Nuns.

Ceylonese Nuns of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 184. 37 Vernacular Schools, 7,058 pupils. Rev. Mother Mary of St. Solange, Superior.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Borella.—Seminary—See special list.


St. Benedict's College: Brothers of the Christian Schools train boys for the commercial and the clerical professions, 15 Brothers, Rev. Brother Claude, Director, 243 pupils. Boarders 102.


Mutwal (Colombo).—De la Salle School: Brothers of the Christian schools. 365 pupils.

Pettah (Colombo).—St. Mary's High School: Brothers of the Christian schools. 262 pupils.


Moratuwa.—Boys' English School, 337 pupils.

Chilaw.—Boys' English School, 165 pupils.

Kalutara.—The Holy Cross Collegiate School: Rev. C. V. Cross, O.M.I. 578 pupils.

Also English Schools for boys: Hulsdorp, pupils 317. Puttalam, pupils 112; Maggona, pupils 147; Kurunegala, pupils 148; Kandana, pupils 228.

Maggona.—St. Vincent's Home: Director, Rev. H. Boyer, D.D., O.M.I.; Sub-Director, Rev. Edmund Peries, O.M.I., assisted by European Lay Brothers, O.M.I., and the Ceylonese Brothers of St. Francis. The Home comprises the following institutions:

(1) Boys' Orphanage, 98 boys.
(2) Sinhalese school.
(3) Boys' Reformatory registered by the Ceylon Government as “Certified Industrial School,” for the detention of juvenile offenders, under the provisions of Ordinance I of 1896. 244 boys.
(4) Industrial School.—Printing, Binding, Iron-work, Masonry, Carpentry, Tailoring and Gardening are taught separately to the boys of the Orphanage and those of the Reformatory.
(5) Normal School for the training of Sinhalese schoolmasters, 37 pupils.
(6) The “Home” is the Mother House of the Ceylonese Order of the Franciscan Brothers.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.


**Bambalapitiya** (Colombo).—Holy Family School: Nuns of the Holy Family. 650 pupils.

**Borella** (Colombo).—The Sacred Heart School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 176 pupils.

**Demetagada**.—High School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 232 pupils.

**Negombo**.—English School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 334 pupils.


**Chilaw**.—Convent English School: Nuns of the Holy Family. 125 pupils.

Also English schools for girls at Grand Pass, pupils 187, Hulsdorp, pupils 317; Lock Gate, pupils 44; Kalutara, pupils 173; Puttalam, pupils 53; Dehiwala, pupils 232.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**Kotahena**.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 199 girls.

**Moratuwa**.—Orphanage for girls: Franciscan Nuns. Miss. of Mary. 189 girls.

**Negombo**.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 66 girls.

**Wennapuwa**.—Orphanage for girls: Sisters of the Holy Family. 59 pupils.

**Kurunegala**.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Holy Family. 57 girls.

**Kalamulla**.—Orphanage for girls: Sinhalese Nuns of St. Fr. Xavier. 12 girls.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Anthony, Kanatta Road, Colombo: Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. Poor Children are taught needle-work and other industrial pursuits. 14 Nuns, 200 pupils. Rev. Mother Carla Elena.
Kalamulla.—Home for the aged (1818) at Colombo: 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Mother Agnes. 200 inmates.

Hospitals.—The Nursing Department in the General Hospital, Colombo, has been entrusted by the Ceylon Government to the Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. 61 European Nuns are employed in this work. The Government Hospital, Kurunegala, is likewise supplied with Nursing of the Sisters. Nuns of the Holy Family. 13 European Sisters are employed in this work.

Catholic Press.—The mission possesses a printing establishment in which besides religious work in English and Sinhalese, two semi-weekly newspapers are printed, viz., the Ceylon Catholic Messenger in English and the Nanamathu Pradipaya in Sinhalese, and a monthly Magazine called the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon." Manager, Rev. D. J. William, o.m.i. Editor, Rev. J. M. Lanigan, o.m.i., for the English newspaper.

Gazetteer.

COLOMBO DISTRICT.


Bambalapitiya (Colombo).—Cath. 2,851. Rev. P. M. Gueguen, o.m.i.

Borella.—Archbishop's House. Superior, Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Griaux, o.m.i., v.g.; Very Rev. Fr. Th. Guglielmi, o.m.i.; Rev. J. Majorel, o.m.i., Procurator; Rev. Charnel, o.m.i., Asst. Procr.; Rev. D. J. William, o.m.i., Manager of the C. Press; Rev. U. John Fernando, Chaplain of Hospitals and Prisons; Rev. Felician Fernando, o.m.i., Private Secretary; Rev. J. B. Meary, o.m.i., Manager of Schools; Rev. J. M. Soubert, o.m.i.; Rev. P. Mahe, o.m.i.

Borella (Colombo).—Cath. 4,852. Rev. A. M. B. Jayamanne, o.m.i.

Colombo.—Cathedral Church of St. Lucia, Sub-stations: Our Lady of Dolours, St. Mary and St. Anthony. Cath. 18,200. Rev. J. Milliner, o.m.i., P.P., Superior; Revs. J. Santiago, K. Sebastian Fernando, o.m.i., Peter Fernando, o.m.i., and P. Selmer, o.m.i.

Dalugama (Kelaniya P.O.).—Cath. 5,052. Rev. L. M. V. Thomas, o.m.i.


Grand Pass (Colombo).—Cath. 2,787. Rev. Fr. F. Euze, o.m.i.
Hanwella.—Cath. 3,303. Rev. L. Gourichon, O.M.I.
Kandane.—Cath. 2,730. Rev. E. Romuald Fernando, O.M.I.
Kirimitetagarada (Kadawata P.O.).—Cath. 4,186. Rev. J. B. DeSampayo.

Mutual (Colombo) (St. James).—Rev. H. Devise, O.M.I.
Cath. 3,988.
Mutual (Colombo) (St. Andrew).—Rev. V. Jaouen, O.M.I.
Cath. 2,813.
Nagoda (Kandane P.O.).—Cath. 4,530. Very Rev. Ph. Coumoul, O.M.I.
Pettah (Colombo).—Sub-sis: St. Anne and St. Mary. Cath. 1,750. Rev. E. Bouvier, O.M.I., P.P.
Weigampitiya (Jaela P.O.)—Cath. 6,593. Rev. J. Perera, O.M.I.
Weliveriya (Gampha P.O.).—Cath. 3,859. Rev. D. J. Dominic, O.M.I.

KALUTARA DISTRICT.

Kalutara.—Cath. 5,312. Very Rev. C. E. Fonseca; Rev. C. V. Croos, O.M.I.
Matugama.—Cath. 2,543. Rev. Andrew Fernando, O.M.I.
Paiyagala.—Sub-stations: Cath. 3,071. Rev. A. Har- mant, O.M.I.

NEGOMBO DISTRICT.

Burulapitiya (Minuwangoda P.O.).—Cath. 4,115. Rev. E. Peyron, O.M.I.
Kandawala (Katana P.O.).—Cath. 3,740. Rev. P. B. Peries, O.M.I.
Katunayaka.—Cath. 4,782. Rev. A. P. Davy, O.M.I.
Negombo Sea Street.—Cath. 5,948. Revs. G. Guesnon, O.M.I. and Fabian Fernando, O.M.I.
Palagaturai (Kattuwa P.O.).—Cath. 4,052. Rev. H. G. Mauss, O.M.I.
Pallansena (Kochekadde P.O.).—Cath. 3,292. Rev. J. Francis Fernando, O.M.I.
Toppu (Kochikadde P.O.).—Cath. 4,475. Rev. P. Jos. Fernando, O.M.I.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE, CHILAW DISTRICT.

Borlassa (Lunuwila P.O.).—Cath. 2,836. Rev. C. J. Reymanu, O.M.I.
Katuneriga (Wennapuwa P.O.).—Cath. 5,417. Rev. P. Rigollet, O.M.I.
Marawila.—Cath. 6,454. Rev. J. M. Melga, O.M.I.
Mattacottuwa (Madampe P.O.).—Cath. 4,238. Rev. J. R. Fernando, O.M.I.
Madampe.—Cath. 1,095. Rev. J. E. Georgesz, O.M.I.
Nattandiya.—Cath. 2,157. Rev. F. Aubert, O.M.I.
Waikkal (Waikkal P.O.).—Cath. 4,012. Rev. W. Figurado, O.M.I.

KURUNEGALA DISTRICT.

Kuliyapitiya (Dandagamuva P.O.).—Cath. 3,724. Rev. E. Comes, O.M.I.
Kurunegala Out-stations (Kurunegala P.O.).—Cath. 1,500. Rev. H. Hueber, O.M.I.

PUTTALAM DISTRICT.

Kalpentyn.—Cath. 1,048. Rev. F. Bougarel, O.M.I.
Kattakadi (Mundel P.O.).—Cath. 1,391. Rev. Don Mathias.
Talavillu St. Anne’s (Etala P.O.).—Administrator, Rev. F. Bougarel, O.M.I.
Tettapalai (Mampury P.O.).—Cath. 1,432. Rev. A. Fendenheim, O.M.I.
DIOCESE OF GALLE.

(The Society of Jesus, Belgian Province.)

Historical Notes.

By a Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII, dated August 25, 1893, two Civil Provinces of Ceylon, the Southern Province and the Sabaragamuva Province, were detached from the Archdiocese of Colombo and erected as the separate Diocese of Galle, being made suffragan to the Archdiocese of Colombo. Cath. 15,810.

ADMINISTRATOR APOSTOLIC.


Vicar-General.—Right Rev. J. B. de Geradon, S.J.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. Mgr. V. H. Fernando.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. E. Lermusieaux, S.J.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.


Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Mother House, Ghent Belgium) at Galle, Kegalle, Matara and Ratnapura: Religious 52; Oblates 22.


Institutions.


English Schools in Ganegama 102, in Matara 278, in Hambantota 60, in Ratnapura 181, in Kegalle 309 pupils.

ENGLISH SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

Galle.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Belgium) conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 639. Superior, Rev. Mother Raphaeline,
Kegalle.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 498. Superior, Rev. Mother Praxede.

Matara.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 537, Superior, Rev. Mother Ursmer.


Ratnapura.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial school and Orphanage. Pupils 325. Rev. Mother Tiburce, Superior.

47 schools: 36 Vernacular and 11 English schools. Pupils 6,981.

Halpatota (Dodanduwa P.O.).—St. Vincent's Nursery and Home (1907) for poor orphans, babies and old destitutes. Inmates 62.

Gazetteer.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.


(2) Ganagama (Baddegama P.O.).—Cath. 820. Revs. Bastenier, s.J. and P. Delwaide, s.J.

(3) Elpitiya.—Cath. 737. Rev. Van Austen, s.J.


(6) Hiniiduma.—Cath. 201. Rev. J. Jacobs, s.J.

Matara.—Cath. 1,057. Revs. O. Feron, s.J. and T. de Silva.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Balangoda.—Cath. 1,851. Revs. A. Stache, s.J. and N. M. Landadio, s.J.

Higgasena.—Cath. 650. Rev. A. Closset, s.J.


Rakwana.—Cath. 1,090. Rev. C. Louwers, s.J.

Ratnapura.—Cath. 1,163. Revs. L. Spillebout, s.J., P. M. Bagnet, s.J. and A. Melpignano, s.J.

DIOCESE OF JAFFNA.

The Diocese of Jaffna comprises the Northern and the North Central Province (the Tamankaduwa division excluded). The area is 6,500 square miles, with a population of about half a million.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. John Alfred Guyomar, O.M.I., born 1884; nominated Bishop of Jaffna on January 21, 1924; consecrated on March 9, 1924.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. F. M. Bizien, O.M.I.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Jaffna.—Preparatory Seminary—see special list.


St. Patrick's Boarding School for Catholic boarders and the Students' Home for Hindu boarders attached: 210 boarders.

Colombogam.—St. Joseph’s Industrial School, pupils 42: Director, Rev. K. Sebastian, O.M.I.


OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph’s Catholic Club and Reading Room: Very Rev. P. M. Francis, O.M.I., President.


Gazetteer.

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

Delft and Islands.—Cath. 1,642. Churches, Chapels.


Our Lady of Refuge: Cath. 1,645. Rev. H. Perrussel, O.M.I., P.P.


Myletty (Kangesanturai P.O.).—Cath. 1,427. Churches, Chapels 4. Rev. V. Huctin, O.M.I.

**Chundically.**—Cath. 1,153. Churches 8. Rev. N. Santiago, O.M.I.


**MANNAR DISTRICT.**


**Silavattei Estate (Mullaitivu).**—Rev. Fr. Broban, O.M.I.
KANDY

NORTH CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Boys’ English School at Anuradhapura: Rev. A. G. Navaratnam, O.M.I.

DIocese of Kandy.

(Benedictines of the Congregation of St. Silvester, Abbot.)

The Diocese comprises the Central and Uva Provinces of the Island of Ceylon. Cath. 32,780.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. D. Bede Beekmeyer, D.D., O.S.B., born, October 11, 1873; elected on April 19, 1912; and consecrated on June 30 of the same year. Residence: Kandy.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. D. B. Galassi, Ph.D., O.S.B.
Chancellor.—Very Rev. D. B. Regno, O.S.B.
Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. D.P. Caspersz, O.S.B.

Clergy.—20 Benedictines, 5 Secular Priests and 1 Jesuit.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 2 Houses (Kandy and Nuwara Eliya), 26 Nuns.
Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Rev. Mother Superior of the Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 3 Houses (Matale, Gampola and Badulla), 18 Nuns.
House of the Franciscans: Missionaries of Mary at Nuwara Eliya, 3 Sisters.
KANDY

St. Anthony's, Abbey: Scholastics, 6.

INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.


Ampitiya.—Schools, 261 pupils.
Matate.—St. Thomas' School, 225 pupils.
Wahacotte.—Vernacular School, 153 pupils.
Navalapitiya.—St. Mary's School, 196 pupils.
Hatton.—Holy Cross School, 30 pupils.
Nuwara Eliya.—St Francis Xavier's School, 150 pupils.
Bandarawela.—St. Joseph's School, 62 pupils.
Badulla.—St. Bede's School, 130 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Kandy.—English Day and Boarding School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. Lady Superior, St. Mary of St Winifred. In the English School, 445; in the Vernacular School, 125; in the Industrial School, 100 pupils
St. Scholastica's School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 180 pupils.
Ampitiya.—St. Mary's School, 89 pupils.
Matate.—English Day and Boarding School: Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, 185 pupils.
Wahacotte.—Vernacular School, 62 pupils.
Gampola.—St. Joseph's School, 110 pupils.
Navalapitiya.—St. Mary's School, 51 pupils.
Nuwara Eliya.—English Day and Boarding School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 120 pupils.
Industrial and Vernacular School: Franciscan Missionaries of Mary; for the children of the poor, 73 pupils.
Badulla.—English Day and Boarding School: Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, 79 pupils.
CHARITABLE AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages for boys at Kandy and Wahacotte.
Orphanages for girls at Kandy, Matale, Nuwara Eliya and Badula. Benevolent Association at Kandy.
Confraternities:—of Mount Carmel, in every Mission; of the Holy Rosary; of our Lady of Sorrows; of the Sacred Heart; of the Children of Mary; of the Apostleship of Prayer; etc.

Gazetteer.

_Ampitiya._—Very Rev. Fr. F. X. L'Hoir, S.J.
_Badulla._—Rev. Fr. D. J. Caspersz, O.S.B.
_Bandarawela._—Very Rev. Fr. D. H. Leitan, O.S.B.
_Dimbula._—Very Rev. Fr. D. B. Hyde, O.S.B.
_Dumbara._—Rev. D. D. Dirckze, O.S.B.
_Hatton._—Rev. Frs. D. A. M. Chiorri, O.S.B. and A. Vissani, O.S.B.
_Kadugannawa._—Very Rev. Fr. D. J. M. Berenger, O.S.B.
_Nawalapitiya._—Rev. Fr. D. H. Lima, O.S.B.
_Nuwara Eliya._—Rev. Frs. A. Siriwardena, Mis. Ap., and D. M. Silva, O.S.B.
DIOCESE OF TRINCOMALEE.

Created by a Brief of Leo XIII, dated August 14, 1893. The Diocese consists of the Civil Provinces called the Eastern Province and District of Tamankuduwa in the North Central Province. Both those parts have been detached from the Diocese of Jaffna.

BISHOP.


Vicar-General.—Rt Rev. F. Bonnel, S.J.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. F. X. Heimburger, S.J.
Chancellor.—Rev. J. de la Haye, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Sisters of the Third Order of Our Lady of Mount Carmel at Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kalmunai, Mother-house in Mangalore. Number 17.
Franciscan Nuns, Missionaries of Mary, at the Leper Asylum, Batticaloa. Number 10. 37 Catholic patients, and at Batticaloa, St. Teresa's Charitable Institutions. Number 7.

Educational Institutions.

Other English Schools.—St. Cecilia's Girls' School, Batticaloa, 119 pupils.
St. Joseph's College, Trincomalee, 126 pupils.
St. Joseph's Girls' School " 116 "
St. Mary's Boys' School, Kalmunai 75 "

Carmel Girls' School, 25 pupils.
40 Vernacular schools with 2,350 pupils.
1 Vernacular Training School with 20 students.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages for girls at Batticaloa, Trincomalee and Kalmunai; Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel. One Orphanage for boys at Batticaloa.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Batticaloa.—Catholic Club and Reading Room: Rev. A. Reichard, S.J., President.
Catholic Credit Society.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Puliyantivu Conference. 25 families visited weekly, Tandavanvelly 14, Puliyadikudah 18, Trincomalee 32, Kalmunai 10.

Gazetteer.

Peria-Pullumalai.—Cath. 108. Rev. R. Vandenbusche, S.J.
Tannamunai.—Cath. 757. Rev. R. Vandenbussche, S.J.
I. LIST OF PAPAL HONOURS.

Catholic Knights.

1. ORDER OF ST. GREGORY THE GREAT.

de Sampayo, Thomas, Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (K.C.S.G.), Chief Justice of Ceylon.

Chevaliers (Civil Class).

Mr. F. A. D'Cruz, K.S.G., Editor, Catholic Register, San Thome, Madras.
Dr. D. A. D'Monte (1925), Justice of the Peace, Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.
Mr. George Faulkner (1925), Bar.-at-Law, Calcutta.
Sir Charles E. Fox (1911), Burma.
Mr. A. Jeganatha Pillai (1920), Police Inspector, retired, Manager and Secretary of I. C. T. S., Morning Star Trichinopoly.
Mr. Edwin John, Agra.
Oswald Martin (1925), Architect, Calcutta.
Constantine Panioty (1925), Judge, Small Cause Court, retired, Calcutta.
Mr. E. Raymond, Judicial Commissioner of Sind, Karachi.
R. W. Rodgers, Mandalay.
E. Theodore, Madras.
C. P. Luiz, Ernakulam (Verapoly).
Raja Sir Francis Xavier, Shiam-Rikh, Bangalore.
Mr. C. J. Varkey, M.A. (Hons.), Professor, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.
Mr. C. Paul Luiz (1921), Verapoly.

Chevalier (Military Class).

Clement Filose (1893), Gwalior.

2. ORDER OF ST. SYLVESTER.

(1) Mr. N. D. A. Silva W. Siriwardene, K.C.S.S., Ceylon (1926).

Chevaliers.

(1) Charles E. Browne (1911), Burma.
(2) John W. Darwood (1911), Burma.
(3) Edward M. de Souza (1912), Burma.
(4) Dr. Em. M. de Souza (1911), Burma.
(5) Sir George A. John, Agra.
(6) Victor J. Mariano (1912), Burma.
(7) Mr. Dominic Ferreira, J.P., Solicitor, Bombay (1926).
(8) Mr. Gerson de Liena, S.J.O., Bombay (1926).

3. CROSS PRO ECCLESIA ET PONTIFICE.
(1) Benjamin P. Lentaigne (1913), Burma.
(2) Richard George Brown (1910), Barisal, Bengal.
(3) Dr. Lawrence Patrick Fernandes, B.A.D., M.S., (1912), Chief Medical Officer, Fr. Muller’s Hospital, Mangalore.

II. RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

MISSIONARY CONGREGATIONS AND SOCIETIES.
(In India, Burma, Ceylon and Malacca.)

(a) Of Priests—(16).

Benedictines of St. Sylvester (O.S.B.): in Kandy (20 members).
Carmelites of the First Order, discalced (O.C.D.), from various provinces; in Quilon and Verapoly (65).
Carmelite Tertiaries of the Syro-Chaldaean Rite (T.O.C.D.), in Changanacherry, Ernakulam, Mangalore and Trichur (120 Fathers).
Carmelite Tertiaries of the Latin Rite: in Verapoly.
Franciscans, Friars (Minor) (O.F.M.), English Province: in Bellary (5).
Franciscans, Capuchins (O.S.F.C.), from sundry European provinces: in Agra, Ajmere, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla (about 150 members).
Foreign Missions of Milan: Hyderabad, Krishnagar and Eastern Burma (64).
Foreign Missions of Paris: in Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Mysore, Pondicherry, Northern and Southern Burma, Malacca and Bhootan (211).
Lazarists (C.M.) or Vincentians in Orissa, Vizagapatam Diocese (11).
Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales: in Nagpur and Vizagapatam (54).
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): in Colombo and Jaffna (154 Fathers).
Premonstratensians or Norbertines (O. Praem) in Madras (6).


Salesians of Don Bosco, Turin (S.C.): in Assam and Madras (15).

Society of Jesus (S.J.) in Bombay, Calcutta, Cochin, Galle, Goa, Kandy, Madras, Mangalore, Patna, Poona, Trichinopoly, Trincomalee and Tuticorin (Priests 522, of whom Indians 69).

(b) Of Brothers—(13).

Brothers of the Christian schools (de la Salle): Colombo, Burma and Malacca.

Brothers of the Immaculate Conception: Mysore, 1893.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Palamcottah: Coimbatore.
Brothers of St. Francis of Assisi: Bellary, 1889.
Brothers of St. Gabriel: Bezwada, Yercaud, Madras and Tindivanam.
Brothers of St. Joseph, Ceylonese: Jaffna.
Brothers of St. Teresa, Verapoly.
Ceylonese Franciscan Brothers, Colombo, 1892.
Franciscan Missionary Brothers (Congregatio Missionis, St. Francisci), 1899. Mother-house at Mt. Poinsur P.O. Borivli. near Bombay. Established in the dioceses Damaun, Nagpur, Krishnager, Mylapore, Cochin, Coimbatore and Mysore.
Franciscan Tertiaries: Allahabad, Agra and Lahore.
Irish Christian Brothers: Allahabad, Assam, Calcutta and Patna.
Marist Brothers: Colombo.

(c) Of Sisters—(59).

Adoration Nuns, Indian: Changanacherry.
Canossian Daughters of Charity: Allahabad, Cochin, Damaun and Goa.
Carmelites: (1) 2nd Order—Mangalore and Pondicherry.
(2) 3rd Order—Quilon, Verapoly, Karwar and Bombay.
(3) "Apostolic Carmel"—Mangalore, Calicut, Bombay, Kandy and Trincomalee.
Catechist Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Paris): in Kumbakonam, Madras, Nagpur and Mysore.
Daughters of the Cross (Swiss): In Patna and Quilon,
Daughters of the Cross (Belgian): in Bombay, Damaun, Poona and Calcutta Provincial House—St. Vincent's Institution, Kidderpore, Calcutta and Bengal. The Novitiate for India is in Kurseong, D.H. Ry.

Daughters of the Cross (French): in Nagpur and Trichinopoly.

Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians: Assam, Madras.

Daughters of St. Anne: in Calcutta.

Franciscan Nuns of the Propagation of the Faith: in Agra, Damaun and Lahore.

Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels: in Ajmer.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: in Bombay, Burma, Cochin, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mylapore, Poona and Trincomalee.

Franciscan Tertiaries: in Agra, Colombo, Hyderabad, Madras, Mylapore, Lahore and Patna.

Good Shepherd Nuns: in Colombo, Kandy, Madras, Mysore and Southern Burma.

Holy Child Nuns: Malacca.

Hospitallers of St. Francis of Assisi: in Madras.


Institute of B. V. M. of Rathfarnham (Irish Loretto Nuns), XIX Century Foundation: in Allahabad, Calcutta, Assam and Simla.

Little Sisters of the Poor: in Calcutta, Colombo, Hyderabad, Mysore and Southern Burma.

Magdalenes of the Good Shepherd: in Mysore.

Mission Sisters: in India and Ajmer.

Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: in Cochin, Madras, Quilon, Trichinopoly, Palamcottah and Srivilliputtur.

Poor Clares, Indian: Changanacherry.

Prabuthi Nuns: Ajmer.

Presentation Order: Madras, Kashmir, Kodaikanal and Quetta.

Presentation Nuns, Indian: Coimbatore.

Reparation Nuns of Nazareth: Burma.

Sisters of Charity (Italian): Krishnagar, Mangalore, Calicut, Secunderabad and Ernakulam.

Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Belgium): Galle and Lahore.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Bordeaux): Jaffna.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Indian Beates): Trichinopoly.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Colombo and Mysore.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Kumbakonam, Madras, Pondicherry and Quilon.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary: Agra.
Sisters of Jesus, Mary and Joseph (Bois-le-Duc): in Nellore.
Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours (Indian): Trichinopoly, Tuticorin and Burma.
Sisters of Our Lady of Help (Indian): Mylapore.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions: (Lyons) Dacca.
Sisters of St. Ann: Hyderabad, Madras and Mysore.
Sisters of St. Ann: Trichinopoly.
Sisters of St. Ann of Providence: Hyderabad and Poona.
Sisters of the Holy Angels: (Ceylonese) Galle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy (Savoy): Vizagapatam.
Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Jean-de-Maurienne: Nagpur.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Lyons: Trichinopoly.
Sisters of St Louis of Gonzaga: Pondicherry.
Sisters of St. Francis Xavier: (1) Tamil, Bellary; (2) Ceylonese, Colombo; (3) Karen, Rangoon.
Sisters of St. Peter: Colombo and Jaffna.
Teaching Nuns of the Holy Cross (Menzingen): in Quilon.
Ursulines: in Mangalore.
Ursuline Nuns of Thildonck (Belgium): Calcutta.
Visitation Nuns (Indian): Kottayam.
III. TRAINING INSTITUTIONS.

I. FOR THE PRIESTHOOD—(39).

Theological Seminaries—(13).


O.C.D.; Aemilius, O.C.D. For the Syrian language; Revs. Andrew Kalapura and Mathew Vadakel; and for the Sanskrit, Rev. Thomas Kochayangana.


Scholasticates and Novitiate—(5).

Chethipushay (Changanacherry Post).—Third Order of Discalced Carmelites: Very Rev. Cyriac of St. Augustine, Prior, 28 students.

Kurseong (Bengal).—St. Mary's College for the Jesuit Indian Missions; at Asansol, 1880: at Kurseong, 1889.


Shembaganur (Madura Dt.).—Sacred Heart College (1895) for the Jesuit Missions in India and Ceylon. Rector, Rev. Fr. F. Sabathe, S.J.; Professors: The Rev. Frs. A. Ayraud, P. Leonard, A. Anglade, A. Combaluzier, J. Gering, L. Klein,
E. Nespoulous, V. Newton, E. Revel, C. Verdier, S.J. Students 93, novices 35, juniors 18, philosophers 40. Thé course of training lasts seven years.

Shillong (Assam).—Our Lady’s House, Salesian scholasticate, 1922; for novitiate and philosophy. Director, Rev. Fr. J. Deponti, S.C.

Lower Seminaries—(17).


Bangalore (Mysore).—St. Mary’s Seminary, Brigade Road, Shoolay.

Changanacherry—St. Thomas’ Seminary (at Kottayam).

Coimbatore.—St. Joseph’s Seminary.

Colombo (Borella).—St. Aloysius’ Preparatory Seminary: Students 50. Director, Rev. B. Wiratunga, O.M.I. The pupils follow the course of St. Joseph’s College.

Cuddalore (Pondicherry Archd.).—St. Joseph’s Seminary (in High School): Seminarians 61; for Pondicherry 43; for Kumbakonam 18.


Jaffna (Jaffna Diocese).—St. Martin’s Ecclesiastical Seminary: 31 Junior students. Superior, Rev. C. Boury, O.M.I.

Kottayam (Travancore).—St. Stanislaus, Diocesan Seminary.


Moulmein (South Burma).—Preparatory Seminary (1895): Director, Rev. J. Mourlanne. Students 10.


Quilon—St. Raphael’s Seminary: Director, Revs. John Rebeira, and V. Fernandez. Students 36.
### Training Institutions


**Trichinopoly.**—St. Joseph's Seminary (in the College): Director, Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. Students 40; from different dioceses.

### Apostolic Schools—(4).

- **Bandura** (Dacca).—Holy Cross Apostolic School.
- **Hyderabad** (Deccan).—Students 22. Rector, Rev. D. Grassi.
- **Ranchi** (B. and Orissa).—St. Aloysius' Apostolic School (1923).
- **Mylapore.**—St. Anthony's Chapel: Rev. Bro. Philip, C.M.S.F.

### For Teachers and Catechists—(18).

- **Allahabad.**—School for apprentice-catechists; a two years' course.
- **Bhavanikkera** (Ajmere).—St. Martin's Training school for teacher-catechists.
- **Ellichpur**, Berar (Nagpur).—Boarding House for Training Masters.
- **Ittikaray** (Quilon).—Normal School for Malayalam schoolmasters.
- **Kottadaba** (Kottavalasa, B. N. Ry.).—For Telugu catechists.
- **Krishnagar.**—For teachers and catechists.
- **Maggona** (Colombo).—Normal School for Sinhalese teachers.
- **Nagercoil** (Travancore).—St. Francis' Normal School for Tamil Teachers.
- **Palkonda** (Vizagapatam Dt.).—For Panchama catechists.
- **Ranchi** (B. and Orissa).—School for Uraon: Teacher-catechists.
- **Surada** (Ganjam Dt.).—For Oriya and Khond catechists.
- **Thonze** (Burma).—St. Thomas' Vernacular Normal School for teachers.
- **Tindivanam** (Pondicherry).—St. Joseph's School for teachers and catechists.
- **Tumilliya** (Dacca).—St. John the Baptist School for catechists.
Toungoo (Burma).—Karen Catechists' School.

Trichinopoly (Cantonment).—Holy Family Institute for teacher-catechists.

Trichinopoly (St. Joseph’s College).—Department for Licentiate in teaching.

Aulia (Nagpur).—Training School for Catechists in Hindi among the new converts in Nimar.

Khandwa (Nagpur).—Training School of Catechists in Hindi among the new converts in Nimar.

Jerouli (Damaon).—Training of Catechists in Gujerathi and Marathi for the new converts among the Warlis, conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers.

Pondur (Mylapore).—Training of Catechists in Tamil conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers.

IV. FOR SCHOOLMISTRESSES.—(10).

Bangalore (Mysore).—Secondary Grade Training School: European teachers.

Bangalore (Mysore).—Secondary Grade Training School for Indian teachers.

Bassein (Burma).—St. Joseph’s Vernacular Normal School.

Karachi (Sind).—St. Joseph’s Normal School.

Madras (Church Park).—Training School for European students.

Mangalore.—St. Ann’s Training School for Mistresses.

Phirangipuram (Guntur Dt.).—Training School for Telugu Schoolmistresses.

Poona.—Normal Training School for Lady Teachers.

Simla.—St. Bede’s Training College.

Trichinopoly (Cantonment).—Training School for Mistresses.

Trichinopoly (Fort).—Holy Cross Normal School.

V. CATHOLIC ARTS COLLEGES.—(28).

(a) For young men.

Agra.—St. Peter’s College (1846): Rector, Very Rev. Hyacinth, O.C.

Allahabad.—St. Joseph’s College (1921): Rector, Rev. Fr. Augustine, O.C.

Bangalore (Shoolay, Mysore).—St. Joseph’s College for Indians.

Bangalore.—St. Joseph’s College for Europeans.
Barlowganj (Agra).—St. George's College: Brothers of St. Patrick.

Calcutta.—St. Xavier's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Roe

land, s.j.

Changanacherry.—St. Berchman's College (1922).

Darjeeling (North Point).—St. Joseph's College: Rector,

Rev. Fr. Krier, s.j.

Hyderabad.—All Saints' College: English Friars Mission

(Madras.—Loyola College (1925): Rector, Rev. Fr. Ber-

tram, s.j.

Mangalore.—St. Aloysius' College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Pro-

serpino, s.j. (1501).

Naini Tal (Allahabad).—St Joseph's College: Irish

Christian Brothers (1888).

Palamcottah (Tinnevelly Dt.).—St. Xavier's College

(1924): Rector, Rev. Gnanapragasam, s.j.

Shillong (Assam).—St. Edmund's College: Irish Christ-

ian Brothers.

Trichinopoly.—St. Joseph's College (1882): Rector, Rev.

Fr. Bonhoure, s.j.

Trichur.—St. Thomas' College (1919): Principal, Rev.

Fr. J. Palocaren, m.a.

Batticaloa.—St. Michael's College: Rector, Rev. Fr.

Bonnel, s.j.

Colombo.—St. Joseph's College (1896): Rector, Rev. Fr.

Le Goc, o.m.i.

Galle.—St. Aloysius' College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Lermus-
sieaux, s.j.

Jaffna.—St. Patrick's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Mat-

thew, o.m.i.

Kandy.—St. Anthony's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Regno,

o.m.i.

Negombo.—Maris Stella College: Marist Brothers.

Wellewatte (Colombo).—St. Joseph's College: Principal,

Rev. Fr. Pereira, o.m.j.

Wellewatte.—St. Benedict's College: Director, Rev. Bro-

ther Claude.

(b) For women.

Bangalore (Mysore).—Sacred Heart College: Good Shep-

herd Nuns (1903).

Ernakulam (Verapoly).—St. Teresa's College: Tertiary

Sisters of Mount Carmel (1925).
Mangalore (Kankanady P.O.).—St. Ann's College: Apostolic Carmel Nuns.

Panchgani.—St. Joseph's College. Daughters of the Cross (1926).

Trichinopoly (Fort).—Holy Cross College (1925): Sisters of the Holy Cross.

IV. CATHOLIC NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Issued in India, Burma and Ceylon.

English—61.

Bi-weekly—(1).

Ceylon Catholic Messenger.—Bi-weekly, 1869, Catholic Press, Colombo, Rs. 9.

Weeklies—(6).

Catholic Leader.—1887, foolsc. (20), G. P. Press, Madras, Rs. 6.

Cochin Argus.—British Cochin, Political and General, Rs. 12. (S.R.)

The Dasan.—1926, Travanoore, Rs. 5.

The Examiner.—1850, foolsc. (23), Examiner Press, Medows Street, Bombay, Rs. 8.

Jaffna Catholic Guardian.—1876, 4 to, St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna, Rs. 3-12.

Malabar Herald.—British Cochin, Political, Rs. 6, 1904 (S.D.), Union Press, Cochin.

Simla Times.—Foolsc., Simla, Rs. 8.

The Week.—Foolsc., Calcutta, Rs. 10.

Fortnightlies—(2).

The Angelus.—Gloria Church, Byculla, Bombay, 1912, 8vo. (16), Rs. 3.

The Voice.—Karachi, 1926, (16 pp.). Publisher, F. X. Fernandez.

Monthlies—(18).

Catholic Register.—1890, foolsc. (20), St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput, 2.

Catholicus.—Mission Press, (Allahabad), Monthly, Rs. 2 per annum.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

The Crusader.—1917, St. Anselm's Press; Ajmer, Rs. 2.
East Indian Herald.—1925, Bombay Fort. Rs. 3.
Eucharist and Priest.—1894, 8vo, (16), Ind. School Press, Ernakulam, Rs. 3-8 per annum.
Franciscan Annals of India.—1910, 8vo, (IV—40), St. Francis' Press, The Cathedral, Agra, Rs. 3.
Indian C. T. S.—1919, 8vo. (32). Trichinopoly, Cantonment, Rs. 3.
The Light of the East.—1923, Calcutta, Catholic Orphan Press, foolsc. (8), Re. 1.
The Malabar Catholic Student.—Organ of the M. C. S. League, Two-monthly, 1922, 8vo, St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly, in English and Malayalam.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart for India.—1909, 12mo. (40), Examiner Press, Medows Street, Bombay, Re. 1.
Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon.—1923, 8vo, (32), Colombo, Re. 1.
The Morning Star.—1908, 16mo (32), St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.
St. Mary's Parish Magazine.—(Secunderabad), 1913, 12mo (60), P. Priest, Re. 1.
The Salesian.—1903, Nagpur, St. Francis of Sales' College, Mangalore.—Organ of the Cath. Assoc.
The Trumpet Call.—1909, Organ of the Apostolic Union, Mangalore.
The Voice.—1911, Mission Bulletin, Rangoon, Re. 1-8.
Quarterlies—(4).
Angel of the Good Shepherd.—College Magazine, Bangalore.
The Catholic Educational Review (Mangalore).—1920. An illustrated Quarterly, demi cr. quarto (63), Rs. 3.
The Magazine.—1912, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
The Magazine.—St. Joseph's High School, Pavaratti.
Annuals and Others—(30).
The Antonian.—St. Anthony's College, Kandy.
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—1902. 8vo (48), St. Joseph's I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.
Blue and White.—St. Joseph's College, Colombo.
Bombay Catholic Welfare Organisation Bulletin.—Twice a year.
Catholic Calendar.—For the Ecclesiastical province of Calcutta, 1890, 8vo (52). Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.
Echoes from St. Bede's.—1909, Simla.
Forward.—Catholic Messenger Press, Colombo.
The Friend.—Organ of Ind. Catholic Association, Rangoon. Bi-monthly Rs. 2.
Indo-Portuguese Review.—Temple Street, Calcutta.
The Josephite.—1913. Organ of the St. Joseph's European High School, Calicut, Re. 1.
The Mangalore Magazine.—Codialbail Press, Mangalore, Re. 1.
North Point Annual.—St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling, 1896, 8vo (80), Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.
Our Little Paper.—1919, quarto (36), St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum. Thrice a year.
Palm Leaves of Loreto in India.—Twice a year, 1904, 4to (6 or 7), D'Rozario, 11, British India Street, Calcutta.
Pink and Blue.—St. Mary's College, Pettah, Colombo.
Benedict's Magazine, Colombo.
St. George's College.—1908, Manor House, Mussoorie.
St. Joseph's College Annual Record (Trichinopoly).—1910, 8vo (80), St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly.
St. Joseph's College Annual, Bangalore.
St. Mary's Magazine.—Half-yearly, 1912, St. Mary's European High School, Madras, Rs. 2.
St. Mary's College Magazine (Bombay).—1909. 8vo (56). Bombay.
St. Michael's Annual, 1914, Batticaloa, Ceylon.
St. Patrick's Annual, Jaffna.
St. Xavier's College Magazine (Bombay).—(1908). Bombay.
Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette (Ernakulam).—English, Latin and Malayalam. Occasional.
The Vincentian.—St. Vincent's H. School, Poona.

TELUGU—1.
Veluthuru.—The Light, Monthly, 1926, Editor, Rev M. Modaelli.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

BENGALI—2.

Little Boys’ Own School.—Yearly, Calcutta.

Dharma Jyoti.—Dacca, Monthly.

BURMA—1.

The Sewer (Burmasa).—Bi-monthly, Thonze (Prome Line), Rs. 3.

FRENCH—2.

L’Ami des Enfants.—Tindivanam.

Le Semeur.—Monthly, Re. 1.

GUJARATHI—1.

Al Pavitra Anthakaranno Dut Guzarat Mate.—Monthly, (1911), 8vo (12), As. 8, 9, Anand, Kaira Dt.

HINDI—3.

Ferishta.—Bi-monthly, (1908), Khandwa Mission, Nagpur, C.P.

Nishkalank, Ranchi.—Catholic Mission, Monthly, As. 8

ITALIAN—1.

La Missione di, Mangalore.—Twice a year (40—50).

KANARESE—1.

Jesu Nathara Thiru Hrudhayadha Dhoothanu.—The Kanarese Messenger of S. Heart of Jesus, Demy size, 40 pages; annual subscription with postage: Re. 1 only. Editor, Fr. I. H. Lobo, St. Theresa’s Church, Mysore.

KONKANI—5.

Dor Muinianchi Roiti.—Monthly, January 1915, 8vo (32), St. Patrick’s, Karachi, Re. 1.

Konkani Dirven.—Mangalore, Weekly, Rs. 3, in Anglo-Konkani.

The Ange.—Mangalore (S. Heart Messenger).

I.C.T.S., Konkani Branch, four pamphlets a year.

Ave Maria.—Monthly, (1919), 8vo (54), Bombay, Rs. 3.

LATIN—1.

Promptuarium Canonico Liturgicum.—Monthly, 8vo (36), Ind. School Press, Ernakulam, Cochin. Rs. 2 a year.

MALAYALAM—12.

Anantha Barathi.—Changanacherry.

Catholikka Lokam.—Thrice a month, St, Thomas’ Press, Trichur, Anglo-Malayalam, Rs. 3.
Catholic Messenger.—Monthly, Mannanam, Rs. 2.


The Flower of Carmel.—Monthly, St. Joseph’s Press, Mannanam, Travancore.

The Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette.—I.S. Press, Ernakulam.

The S. Heart League and Catholic Family.—Jubilee Memorial Press, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.

The Dasan.—Anglo-Malayalam Newspaper, Trivandrum, Rs. 5.

Kottayam Patrika.—Weekly, (1922), Kottayam.


Paracheena Tharaka.—Weekly, (1904), St. Mary’s Press, Elthuruth, Trichur P.O.

Sathianadam (Voice of Truth).—Weekly, 52nd year, Ernakulam (Verapoly), Rs. 3-8.

Tiru Hrudaya Dutan.—Monthly, (1891), folio (16), Magnmey, Verapoly, Re. 1.

The Little Flower of the Child Jesus.—Monthly, (1924), Magnmey (Verapoly), Re. 1-8.

PORTUGUESE—6.

A Indio-Portugueza.—Weekly, (1859), folio (4), Orlim Goa, Rs. 5-8.

A Lantern.—Weekly, (1914), Orlim, Goa, Rs. 5-8.

The Anglo-Lusitano.—Weekly, (1886), folio (6), Bombay, Rs. 4, also English.

O Crente.—Weekly, (1886), folio (c), Novo Goa, Rs. 4.

O Heraldo.—Daily, Goa.

O Vinte tress de Novembo.—Weekly, Alleppey.

SINGHALESE—2.

Nanaratha Pradipaya.—Tri-weekly, Colombo.

Bhaktprabodhanya.—Monthly, Maggonia Press.

TAMIL—13.

Bharathakula Mithiran.—Tuticorin, Weekly, Rs. 6.

Catholic Paropakari.—Madras, Monthly.

Catholic Sathiya Pothini.—Catholic Family Teacher, Monthly, (1911), St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.

Indian C. T. S., Tamil branch.—Monthly, 8vo, Trichinopoly Cant., Re. 1,

Pothu Nalam.—Weekly, Madras.

Pun Kotthu (R. C. Training School Magazine).—Monthly, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.

Sarva Viabi.—Weekly, foolscape (5), Catholic Mission Press, Pondicherry, Rs. 3.

Sathiya Nesan.—Monthly, (1926), Selvam & Co., St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, Re. 1.

Sathiya Thudan.—Monthly, (1914), 8vo (20), Cathedral, Coimbatore, Re 1.

Sathiya Veda Pathukavalan.—Weekly, fools. (4), St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna, Rs. 2.

Sabe Apostala Subei Panjangam.—Yearly, (1894), 12mo (32), St. Joseph's I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.

Tiru Iruthaya Thudan.—Monthly, (1887), 12mo (3), ib. Rs. 1-2.

URDU—1.

Paigami Kush Khabari.—Weekly, Urdu, St. Francis' Press, Agra, Rs. 2 per annum.

"Ka Jing Kristan".—Published in Khasi—Monthly at Shillong.
The Catholic Indian Association of S. India.

The Catholic Indian Association of S. India originally called "The Madras Catholic Indian Association" was founded on May 31, 1899, with the cordial blessing of the Hierarchy. The Right Rev. Theophilus Mayer, Auxiliary Bishop of Madras, was the 1st President of the association and after him, His Grace the Archbishop of Madras has been the President, and the late Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillay, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.O.S., C.I.E., was the 1st Honorary Secretary for 18 years.


Mr. M. P. A. Tambi Pillay,
Honorary Secretary.

The object of the association is to draw closer the bond of union among Catholic Indians and to promote their social, material and general welfare: as well as to protect the rights and interest of Catholic Indians.

It is managed by an Executive Committee composed of one priest and one layman nominated by the Ordinary of the Diocese where there are branches of the association and ten elected members.

The office of the association is in Madras.
No. 2, Vadamalay Pillay Street,
Vepery, Madras N.C.

The C.I.A. has on its roll 1,587 members with 35 branches comprising the Dioceses of Madras, Mylapore, Pondicherry, Kumbakonam, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Tuticorin.

The annual subscription of an ordinary member is one Rupee of which one-half is retained by the Branch Association for its local use; for a life member Rs. 30; and for a Patron Rs. 250.

The annual general meeting is usually held in one of the important Catholic centres in Southern India.

In Order to give some fixity to the character and scope of the association, the C.I.A. was registered in the year 1918 under the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913.
Archbishops, Bishops and Apostolic Prefects in India, Malacca and Ceylon.

Archbishop Patriarch.


Archbishops.


Bishops.

Barillon, Rt. Rev. Emile, Bishop of Malacca, Singapore.


Beckmeyer, Rt. Rev. Bede, O.S.B., Bishop of Kandy, Kandy.

Benziger, Rt. Rev. Aloysius M., O.C.D., Bishop of Quilon, Olikaray, Quilon.

Castro, Rt. Rev. Theotonius M. R. de, Bishop of Mylapore, Madras S.

Catry, Rt. Rev. Dr. Hector, O.C., Bishop of Lahore, Catholic Bishop’s Residence, 1, Lawrence Road, Lahore.
Chapuis, Rt. Rev. M. Augustius, Bishop of Kumbakonam, Kumbakonam.
Coppel, Rt. Rev. Francis S., Bishop of Nagpur, C.P.
Despatures, Rt. Rev. M., Bishop of Mysore, Bishop’s House, Cleveland town, Bangalore.
Kalacherry, Rt. Rev. Dr. James, Ph.D., D.D., Bishop of Mangalore, Mangalore.
Perrichon, Rt. Rev. Louis, Co-adjutor Bishop, Bishop’s House, Singapore.
Poli, Rt. Rev. Dr. Angelo J., O.C., Bishop of Allahabad, Allahabad.
Roche, Rt. Rev. Francis Tiburtius, S.J., Bishop of Tuticorin, Bishop’s House, Tuticorin.
Rossillon, Rt. Rev. Peter, Bishop of Vizagapatam, Vizagapatam, Fort.


Van Hoeck, Rt. Rev. Louis, S.J., Bishop of Ranchi, St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.

Vazhapilly, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bishop of Trichur, Catholic Bishop's House, Trichur.


Prefects Apostolic.

Bonetta, Very Rev. Fr. Prefect Apostolic of Kengtung, Kengtung S.S.S.


Priests, Secular and Regular in India, Malacca and Ceylon.

Note.—The letters after the name of Regulars denote the Order or Congregation to which they belong.


Mgr. denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates of the Pope or as Vicar-General, have the title of Monsignore; V. F. denotes Vicars Forane; V. G., Vicars-General; M. Ap., Missionary Apostolic.
LIST OF PRIESTS.

IN INDIA.

A

Abraham, J., Manacodem, Kuthiathode P.O.
Abranches, Antonio, Mandur, Goa.
Abranches, S., Verna, Goa.
Abranches, V., Banaulim, Goa.
Abreo, C. A. d’, Bandra.
Abreu, Jose Leandro, Anjuna, Goa.
Abreu, Th., Raia, Goa.
Adaikalam, A., Pragasapuram, Nazareth P.O.
Adirubasami, Salem.
Adisayam, R. Raja, Mickelpatnam, Ramnad Dt.
Adolphe, Bhawanikhera, Nasirabad.
Aelen, J. Jr., 2, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras.
Aelen, Ch., Nellore.
Agasala, John, Punnathura, Ettumanur P.O.
Aguilar, B. M. de, Diu via Una.
Aguilar, J. C. M., Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Aquisani, R., s.J., Marambadi.
Ailuparampil, Aug., Kangirapally.
Ailloud, E. M., Parlakimedi, Ganjam Dt.
Akkara, Anthony, Ambakad.
Akkara, John, Kandassankaduvu.
Akkara, Pius, Arthat, Trichur.
Akkara, George, Arthat, Trichur.
Akkara, Xavier, Trichur.
Alicantara, P. d’, s.J., Musgutri, Bagicha P.O.
Alancherry, Geo., Nedumcunnun.
Alancherry, Joseph, Thuruthy.
Alapatt, John, Pazhayur.
Alapatt, M., Kuravelangad.
Alban, o.c., Mariabad.
Alban, H., Bettiah.
Alberto, J. Dias., Carmona, Goa.
Alborghetti, P., s.J., Cathedral, Poona.
Albuquerque, M. J. S., Rachol, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Albuquerque, P., Morgen, Goa.
Alcantara, P. D., S.J., Musgutri, Bagicha P.O., Ranchi.
Alexander, O.M., CAP., Partabghar.
Alexander, O.C.D., Quilon.
Aloor, Jacob, Peringoottcare.
Almeida, Arsenio, Bicholim, Goa.
Almeida, F. B., Colva, Goa.
Almeida, Josi d' Fulgencio, Paroda, Goa.
Almeida, J., Assolna, Goa.
Almeida, Joas Crestovam E. d', Azrem, Goa
Almeida, Joseph D.'., Chengalam, Kottayam P.O.
Almeida, M. F., dos Praz., v.F., Verna, Goa.
Almeida, T. D.'., Satrasampatti, Ramnad Dt.
Almeida, D. G. d', Mahableswhar.
Aloysius, P., Chingleput.
Alphonse, O.M., CAP., Mhow, Ajmer.
Alunkal, P. A., Kanamally, Palluruthy P.O.
Alunkara, Cyriac, v.F., Vaikam.
Alvares, J., Margao, Goa.
Alvares, Jose Hypolito, Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Alvares, P., Margao, Goa.
Alvares, Polycarpo, 147, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
Amaladassan; M. J., VattaValum, Tendarai.
Ambooken, John, Kottekad.
Ambooken Paul, Thirur.
Ambooken, Augustin, Kallur.
Ambrose, S., Dharapuram.
Amedeus, O.C., Naini Tal.
Amirdam, S., Palayankottai via Chidambaram.
Anandu, R. M., Uluthur, S. Arcot.
Andrade, Basilio, Galgibaga, Goa.
Andrade, F. X., Assagao, Goa.
Andrade, Lazaro, Anjuna, Goa.
Andrade, Pereira, San Thome, Mylapore.
Andrade, A. d', Assagao, Goa.
Andrade, A. P. d', Matunga, Bombay.
Andrade, Alex. Pereira d', Tivim, Goa.
Andrade, Lazaro F. B. d', Calangute, Goa.
Andre, A., S.J., Palamcottah.
Andrew, S., Coimbatore.
Andrew, O.C., Jhansi.
Andrew, O.C., Cawnpore.
Andrew, O.C., Ranikhet.
Andries, G., S.J., Majhatoli, Raidih P.O., Ranchi.
Andries, I., S.J., Katkahi, Ranchi Dt.
Andumalil, Philip, Edacochi, Cochin.
Angelo, E. M. Mgr., St. Roch's, Wathermanpet, Madras.
Angelus, C. D., O.C.D., Alwaye.
Antas, J., Raia, Goa.
Anthony, Rampur, Mainatar P.O., Champaran Dt.
Anthony, O.C., Bhikampur, Meerut Dt.
Anthony, O.C., Baghu, Meerut Dt.
Anthony, O.C., Cathedral, Allahabad.
Anthony of St. Joseph, Chethipushay, Changanacherry.
Anthony, Joseph, Parbatpura, Ajmer.
Anthony Nather, D. M., Erichambady.
Anthonyysami, Cathedral, Pondicherry.
Anthony, S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
Appavoo, J., S.J., Rajakembiram, Ramnad Dt.
Arakal, Seb. P., Cumbalam.
Arakel, Jacob (Sr.), Enamavu.
Arakel, Jacob (Jr.), Auttathur.
Arakel, P. M. Prazeres, Thumpoly, Alleppey P.O.
Arakel, Pius, Paucaray, Mavelicaray P.O.
Arancherry, J., Piravam.
Arancherry, Joh., Kolongai.
Aranha, F. H., Bela, Kumbla P.O., S. Kanara.
Arana, H. X., Ullal, S. Kanara.
Aranjo, R. Verna, Goa.
Aranjo, Greg, Quilon.
Arkwright, W. B., Belgam, Goa.
Arlandoo, S., Noadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Arnault, G., S.J., Ramnad.
Arnold, O.C., Lahore.
Aronja, Ign., Thuruthipuram, Cranganore P.O.
Arosio, A. G., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Arpsutham, I., Puttukotta, Tanjore Dt.
Arputhasami, S., Kokkudi, Kilpaluvur, Tanjore Dt.
Arsene, O.C., Rahimpur. Montgomery Dt.
Arthur, O.C., Rahimpur.
Arul, L. M., Pancancooopum, S. Arcot.
Arul, M. T., Mayavaram.
Arulanandam, J., S.J., Kalugumalai.
Arulappa, Y., Osteddupalle, Nosam Post, Kurnool Dt.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arul Mary, Arulamari, Tanjore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arulsami, K., Anakarai, Petaikulam P.O.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinnevelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astrue, J. B., s.j., St. Mary's, Madura.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athaide, A. F., Manori via Malad, B.B. Ry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athanasius, O.C., Bareilly, Agra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attipetii, Joseph, Ph. D., d.d., Ernakulam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrain, H., Dindigul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin, O.M., C.P., Parbatpura, Ajmer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine Conception, Putthenthope.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine, F., O.C.D., Kundambagam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autemard, V., Arriankuppam, Pondicherry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auzuech, C., Magghe, Kondoor P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avelli, S., s.j., Amod, Pondol P.O., Kaira D.t.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayaukana, Th., Puvaranay.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayavedo, R. N., Parel, De Lisle, Road, Bombay.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azavedo, Braz, Karwar, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azhiakatt, Gregory, Allepepey.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bailleau, H., Mayavaram.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, B., Ambala.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakianader, Attipakam, Tirukkoyilur P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bala Xavier, Phirangipuram, Guntur D.t.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldarelli, C., Avanigadda, Kistna D.t.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, O.C., Narowal, Sialkot D.t.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangar, S., Sokkenkudirupoo, Padukkapathu P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptista, M., Papdi via Basstein.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlieri, D., Toungoo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbosa, Americo, Galgibuya, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbosa, C., Chandor, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barboza, M. F., s.j., Badagara, Calicut.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barla, D., Lachragarh, Basi P.O., Ranchi D.t.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baron, A., Sacred Heart, Octacumund.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, Avertano, Betalbatino, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto D. V., Sadashivgad.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, F. X. V., Egmore, Madras.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto J., Raia, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, M. C., Benaulim, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, Manuel J., San Thome, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, R. V., Chandor, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, A., Benaulim, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, C. C., Very Rev., v.F., Tuticorin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barretto, Jose, Benaulim, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barretto, P., Benaulim, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barril, A., Palkonda, Vizagapatam D.t.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF PRIESTS

Bars, Rt. Rev. E., s.c., Administrator Apostolic, Krishnagar.
Baudin, J., s.j., Kendal.
Baumal, J., s.j., Srivilliputtur.
Bazelmans, C. J., St. Paul's Seminary, Phirangipuram.
Beatore, R., s.j., Noadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Bechu, L., v.g., Cathedral, Coimbore.
Beckert, Xavier, Ernakulam.
Beno, C., s.j., Noatal, Bas P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Berenguer, D., Bocull, Bombay.
Beretta, E., s.j., Cathedral, Calicut.
Berger, T., Ghogarpan.
Bergman, J., Assangi.
Bernadotte, O., Petis Seminar, Pondicherry.
Berrewaerts, A., s.j., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Besterfeld, E. W. de., s.j., 66, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
Bertail, J. B., Tranquebar.
Bertram, F. X., s.j., Loyola College, Nungambakam, Madras.
Bertrand, J., s.j., Dighia, Bero P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Bianchi, A., Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Bianchi, M., Dinajpur.
Biederman, Seb., Tangasseri, Quilon P.O.
Billing, J., s.j., Hanumandhampatti.
Blaise, L., Pondicherry.
Blasius, O.C.D., Mundakayam.
Blatter, E., s.j., Panchgani.
Bleses, C., s.j., Mandar, Ranchi Dt.
Blons, J., Kottapalaiyam, Turayur P.O.
Boats, L., Achampet, GunturDt.
Bocarro, Elenterio, Aldona, Goa.
Boddele, J., Verkadu, Thangachemadam P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Bodson, F., s.j., Noatal, Basis P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Boissiere A., S. Heart, Ootacamund.
Boland, J., Srinagar, Kashmir.
Bolet, P. S.J., Ahmednagar.
Bolton, W., Peshawar.
Bonaventure, O.C., Cantonment, Agra.
Bonaventure, O.C.D., Kottayam.
Bonis, Karikal.
Bonnefond, A., Setliapatty, Omalur P.O., Salem Dt.
Bonnerie, L. M., Dhanora, Neinpur P.O.
Boone, A., S.J., Jhunmur, Maniphar P.O.
Bosquet, F., Pondicherry.
Bossaers, A., S.J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Boswell, G., S.J., 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Botelho, L., Vittal, S. Kanara.
Boudoul, R., Mission Depot, Pondicherry.
Bouter, W., Guntur.
Boyer, E., Velantangal, Pennathur P.O.
Bozzi, Dendaluru, W. Godavary Dt.
Braganca, A., Covelong, Chingleput.
Braganca, A. X., Mapuca, Goa.
Braganca, Ant. L., Carambolim, Goa
Braganca, J., Tesgong.
Braganca, Lonquinhos, Ribandar, Goa.
Braganca, S., Bandra.
Braganca, S. G., Reis Magos, Goa.
Brahmakulam Paul, Kagnani.
Brahmakulam Sebastian, Mukkattukara.
Brambilla, L., Dhanjuri, Birampur P.O., Dinajpur Dt.
Bramley, Jose, 1st Mission, Belgaum, Goa.
Breen, G., c.s.c., Sandoway.
Bressers, J., Mahuahand, PalamanDt.
Bretaudeau, C., S.J., Soso, Gumla P.O.
Briand, P., City, Bangalore.
Bricaud, J., Kalkavery, Rasipuram P.O.
Brohm, G. J., Pakala, Chittoor Dt.
Brooks, C., c.s.c., Golla, Dacca Dt.
Bruder, A., S.J., St. Patrick's, Poona.
Bruin, de G., Donakonda, Nellore Dt.
Brun, M., Gabrielpuram, Valady P.O.
Brun, P., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Bucari, T., Nagrakata.

C

Cabral, V. H., Chicalim, Goa.
Caeiro, Conceicao, Arambol, Goa.
Caeiro, Martinez, Angediva.
Caeiro, Clemente M. M., Yellapur, Goa.
Caius, J., S.J., St. Fr. Xavier's College, Bombay.
Cajeton, O.C., Delhi.
Calderaro, Avutapilly, Gannavaram P.O.
Calderbank, Benedict, O.S., F.C.
Callenberg, G., Fort, Bellary.
Camillus, O.C., Cathedral, Allahabad.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Campion, E., Kathahi, Chainpur P.O.
Campos, A. B., Thumpoly, Alleppey P.O.
Campos, Lucas, A., Anjuna, Goa.
Campuzan, F., Yercaud, Salem Dt.
Capelle, M., Yercaud. Salem D.
Carbery, S., S.J., Tongo, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Cardon, L., S.J., Samtoli, Simdega P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Cardoso, A. M., Guardale.
Cardeal, C., Loutulim, Goa.
Cardoso, F., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras S.
Carvalho, F., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.
Carvalho, J. G., Raia, Goa.
Carvalho, L. G., Avooor, Madura Dt.
Carvalho, L., Arva, S. Kanara.
Casares, M., C.M., Kurda Road, Janti P.O.
Castane, C., Pallapalaiyam.
Castelino, A., Uccassaim, Goa.
Castelino, M., Purtur.
Castelli, T., Shimulia, Jhingargacha P.O., Jessore Dt.
Castets, J., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Cathanar Manuel, Tharghy, Shertally P.O.
Cattaneo, T., Rahanpur, Malda Dt.
Caulet, E., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Caussanel, A., s.J., Sendamaram, Tinnevelly Dt.
Cauchi, B., S.J., Majlispur, Kishanganj Post.
Celestine, o.c., Lucknow, Civil Lines.
Cere, J., S.J., Malayadipatti.
Ceyrac, C., S.J., Kosavapatti, Dindigul P.O.
Chacho, S., Tongo Chainpur P.O.
Chakala, Z., Thakattucherry.
Chakalail, Joseph, Kanjirapally.
Chakalakal Augustine, Vendurathy, Ernakulam P.O.
Chakkada, George, Kidanagra.
Chalangadil, Thomas Thekekara Sehion.
Chaler, M., Pattivaram, Devikapuram P.O., Polur.
Chalisery, Joseph, Mattom.
Chaliseri Paul, Velur.
Chamany Francis, Vadel, Narakal P.O.
Chamany Joseph, Palliport.
Changanacherry, Aug., Kilirur, Kottayam P.O.
Changankarry, Abr., Nedumcunnum.
Charles, O.M., C.A.P., Rambhapur.
Charrion, E., S.J., Srivilliputtur, Ramnad Dt.
Chasse, J. S., C.S.C., Barisal, Backhergunj Dt.
Chattaparampalli Jacob, Kayenkulam.
Chaumartin, H., Pondicherry.
Chavanol, J. M., Sittamur, Tindivanam.
Chavara, Th., Chennacary, Alleppey P.O.
Chavelil, Ale., Kanjiramattam, Palai P.O.
Cheerampan, Francis Irinjalakuda (Western).
Chempakkacherry, Seb., Vadacara.
Chemparathy, Aug., Vashakulam.
Chempala, Mathew, Champacara, Changanacherry.
Chenmalakuzhy, J., Karincunnam.
Chereath, Ignatius, Kuttiakad.
Chereath, Joseph, Sr., Karmuck.
Cherucherry, G., Kuttikulam.
Cherukarath, M., Muttuchira.
Cherunilam, M., Chittatur.
Chervier, P., Kotagiri.
Chevallet, C., Rajahmundry, Godavari Dt.
Chevallier, A., Karaiyur, Vettar P.O.
Chiappi, M., s.j., v.r., Devlali.
Chinnappa, K., Pedda Parimi, Tadikonda P.O., Guntur.
Chinnappar, Panjampatti.
Chirail, J., Koilmuku.
Chirakal, I., Osha.
Chiramal, George, Valapad.
Chiramel, A., Kanjir.
Chiramel, Joseph, Karacunnum.
Chiramel, Joseph, Varapatti.
Chiramel, Seb., Poyya.
Chittalapilly, J., Puthenchira.
Chittalapully, Fr., Chengallur.
Chittalathath, F., Kaval.
Chobvalur Andrew, Vylathur.
Chothirakunnel, J., Mullur, New, Changanacherry.
Chouvenc, A., Covilcor, Adamankotta P.O.
Christian, Peter D., Camangoode.
Christophe, V., S.J., Noatali, Basia P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Chully, G., Muvuttupuzha.
Churakatt, M., Kanjirapally.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Claeskens, P., s.J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Clarke, J. M., Rawalpindi.
Clement, O. F. M., Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.
Clement, F., Minnur via Tindivanam.
Clodoald, Jhabua.
Cochet, J. L., Mysore.
Coelho, A., s.J., Malappuram.
Coelho, A. F., Moolky, S. Kanara.
Coelho, John, s.J., Meppadi.
Coelho, C., c.M., Kurda Road, Janti P.O.
Coelho, C., Margao, Goa.
Coelho, David, Borimari, Bantval P.O., S. Kanara.
Coelho, Inocencio, Ponda, Goa.
Coelho, M., c.M., Cuttack.
Colaco, A. A. E., Bizey, S. Kanara.
Colaco, Basilio, Karankanny, Tanjore.
Colaco, I., Parla, via Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Colaco, Jose E., Khanapur, Goa.
Colaco, Olimpio, Velim, Goa.
Colandesami, O.M., Irudayampattu, Kallakurchi P.O.
Collaco, F. X., Nagpur.
Colas, A., Tindivanam.
Colathinal, M., Cunnonni.
Coll, H., Mottampally.
Collin, A., Kolapullur.
Colombo, o.c., St. Emilian's, Mussoorie.
Combes, A., Cathedral, Pondicherry.
Comerford, J., s.J., Kharry, Kashinagar P.O.
Compos, A. B., Thumpoly, Alleppey.
Conceicao, J., Santa Cruz, Cathedral, Cochin.
Contat, J. L., Cocanada, Godavari Dt.
Corbato, C., c.M., Cuttack, Orissa.
Cordeiro, Luis, J. P., Assagao, Goa.
Cordeiro, R., Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore, Madras S.
Cordo, P. C., Broach, Bombay.
Cornalba, V., Secunderabad.
Correa, Cl., Perumpilly, Narakal P.O.
Correa, Joseph, Gothuruthy, Parur P.O.
Correa, Pedro Vincente, Guirim, Goa.
Correia, J. G., Moira, Goa.
Correia, J. M., Dadar.
Correia, Vincente R., Pernem, Goa.
Correya, A. M., Dagshai, Simla Hills.
Corti, F., s.J., Narol, Venur P.O., S. Kanara.
Cosmas, o.c., Fyzabad.
Costa, P., Shimulia Jhinkargacha P.O., Jesore Dt.
Costa, J. d’, Nagpur, C.P.
Costa, V. da, Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, A. G. da, Majorda, Goa.
Costa, F. da, Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, Alcuinoda, Sanvordem, Goa.
Costa, Camilo, C. A., Margao, Goa.
Costa, R. J. da G., Middle Colaba.
Costa, Sebastian do. R., Varea, Goa.
Costa, Eduardo Z. da, Parra, Goa.
Costa, C. da, Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, H. da, San Thome, Goa.
Costa, J. S., San Thome Cathedral, Mylapore, Madras.
Costa, M. da, Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, N. S. da, Nagoa, Goa.
Costa, V. da, San Thome, Goa.
Costa, M. Gomes, Pomburpa, Goa.
Cotta, A., Taumaturgo, Curtorim, Goa.
Cotta, Carlos, Poonthura, Trivandrum P.O.
Cotta, Marcelino, Chinchinim, Goa.
Coutinho, Amaro de S. C., Navelim, Goa.
Coutinho, J. N., Barrow’s Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Coutinho, T. Damao Pequeno, B.B. Ry.
Couto, S. B., 147, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
Couturier, A., s.J., Viravanellur, Tinnevelly Dt.
Couturier, F., Jubbulpore.
Cowman, J., B.A., Vizagapatam.
Creane, J., s.J., Bhagalpur.
Creane, J., s.J., Bhagalpur.
Cruel, J., s.J., Poona.
Crochet, J. M., Bilaspur, B.N. Ry.
Croyssac, P., St. Mary’s, Octacamund.
Cruz, Luis F. da, Nuvem, Goa.
Cruz, Aug. D., Bolghatty, Mulavucad, Ernakulam P.O.
Cruz, Jeremisa d’. Puttenloray.
Cunha, Baldinno da, Dacca.
Cunha, D. V. V., Uccassaim, Goa.
Cunha, Charles D., Curishingal, Cochin.
Cunha, Clement d’, Thuruthur.
Cunha, R., Byculla.
Cunha, Ciprians G. da, Navelim, Goa.
Curioni, G., Bhoborpara, Nadia Dt.
Curtin, M., Chetpat, Polur, N, Arcot Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Cussac, A., Villupuram, South Arcot.
Cyril, o.c., Military Chaplain, Mhow.
Cyrile, M. A., Gnanapuram, Waltair Ry. Station.

D

Dalhoff, Th., Van., Bellary.
Damascene, John F., Manivila.
Damian, o.c., Sargodha, Shahpur Dt.
Danasami, P., S.J., Palamcottah.
Daniel, F., Konankuppam, South Arcot.
Daniel, S. P., Lalyana, Meerut Dt.
David, O. F. M., Mudgal.
David, F. X., s.J., Rayappanpatti, Uttamapalaiyam P.O.
Daviot, G., Aulia, Pandhana P.O., Nimar Dt, C.P.
D'Cruz, Raphael, Chakiumury, Travancore.
De Basenach, s.J., Loyola College, Madras.
De Berrally, J., S.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
De Bono, A., S.J., Majlispur, Kishanganj P.O.
Decoly, J., S.J., Sarakanei, Ramnad Dt.
De Duve, J., S.J., Kathahi, Chippar P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Degeneve, J., St. Aloysius' H. School, Vizagapatam.
De Jaegher, P., S.J., Katkahi, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Dejardin, L., S.J., Samtoli, Sindeg P.O., Ranchi Dt.
De Keyser, L., S.J., Bemerla, Bishnupur P.O.
Del Croix, S., S.J., Purnea, Calcutta.
Delbor, C., S.J., Palamcotta, Tinnevelly Dt.
Del Corno, A., Dinajpur.
De Deltour, B., Palayam, Kurumbalur P.O., Trichinopoly.
Delvaux, J., S.J., Ginabahar, Narainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Demattraz, V., Gnanapuram, Waltair Stn.
De Maertelaere, P., S.J., Kurseong.
Demonceau, A., S.J., Noadih, Ghainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Deniaud, A., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Depigny, L., Periavarisili, Lalgudi P.O.
Dequidt, J., Pondicherry.
Desenzani, D., Nandigama, KistnaDt.
Desrochers, O., C.S.C., Noakhali.
Dessa, A., 68, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
De Staercke, A., S.J., 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
Devannah, Eraiyur, Tirukkoyilur P.O.
Devasagayam, A., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Devin, Ch., Konalay, Irangalur P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Devlin, J., Peshawar.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Devota, Gabriel, Kavelkianu, Vadakangulam P.O.
Dharmanather, Alagappuram, Myladi P.O., Travancore State,
Dias, A. J., Chthedral, Velha Goa.
Dias, A. Jose M., Majorda Goa.
Dias, A. S., Macasana, Goa.
Dias, E. B., Bandra.
Dias, Jose F., Siridao, Goa.
Dias, Fr. Naroa, Goa.
Dias, X., Kottradaba, Kottavalasa, B.N. Ry.
Dias, Luciano, Chinchinim, Goa.
Dias, J. J., Dadar, Bombay.
Dias, M., Raia, Goa.
Dias, Very Rev. T. Fonseca, V.F., Negapatam.
Diaz, E., Vaddy, Quilon P.O.
Didacus, O.C.D., Verapoly.
Diepen, J. Van., Poloor, Nandyal, Kurnool Dt.
Dillinger, B., S.J., Pannikulam, Tinnevelly Dt.
Dioudonat, E., S.J., Salaikramam, Paramakudi P.O.
D'Mello, C. C. M., Upper Mahim.
D'Mello, P. P., Rosary Church, Mazagon.
Dominique, M., Athicodoo.
Dontaine, A., S.J., 2, Dharamtolah Street, Calcutta.
Doran, H., S.J., Samastipur.
Dores, Jerome E. das., Kunnumal, Procad.
Dores, G. das, Kandacadavoo, Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Douenel Jules, Kalimpong.
Druart, G., S.J., 2, Dharamtolah Street, Calcutta.
Dubbelman, C. O. Pr., St. Paul's High School, Phiran gipuram
Guntur Dt.
Dufour, M., S.J., Hamirpur, Panposh P.O.
Dufresne, Hyderabad-Decan.
Duhr, A., S.J., Susaiyapperpatnam, Kiliarkoil P.O.
Durel, L, Padong.
Durier, A., Chandernagore, Bengal.
Dweslshanwers, F., S.J., Tapkara, Kurdeg. Kinkel P.O.
D'Yepes, Dominic, Cunemao, Verapoly P.O.

E

Edacatt, J., Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Edangarpilly, J., Manjapra.
Edathuruthi Karen, John, Aranattukun (Western).
Egidius, Mariapur, Mhow.
Eickhorn, J B., Rahata.
Elankunnam, George, Changanacherry.
Elankunnapuzha, Paul, Karukutty.
Elankunnathu, Geo., Alleppey.
Eline, W. J., S.J., Dinapore.
Ellamkunnapuzha, George, Chelur.
Ellamkunnapuzha, Francis, Parappukara.
Ellamkunnapuzha, Jacob, Pallissery.
Elur, Thos., Cherpunzel, Palai P.O.
Elur, Thomas, Kidangur, Ettumanur P.O.
Emilian, o.c., Mooltan.
Emilius, o.c., Bandikui.
Eniakkattu, J, Vilacumadam.
Eranical, Cyr., Thuruthicad, Tiruvalla P.O.
Ericeire Marcos d', Kattoor, Alleppey P.O., Cochin.
Escande, H., Cuddalore New Town, South Arcot.
Escande, P., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Eusebius, O. C. D., Muvattupuzha.
Everett, D., Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin.
Exartier, F., Amraoti, Berar.

Fabian, o.c., Franciscabad, Shorkot P.O.
Fagiano, S., Aurungabad (Nizam's Dominions).
Faineau, L., o.s.c., Sandoway.
Fairhall, H. A., Sabathu.
Falcoa, Matheus, Sunkery, Goa.
Faleiro, Roque, Chinchinim, Goa.
Faliero, F. X., Benedido, Siroda, Goa.
Faliero, F. X., Caetano, Tilla Mola, Goa.
Fargeton, A., Leper Asylum, Kemmendine.
Faria, C., Guirim, Goa.
Faria, Sacrates da P., Guirim, Goa.
Faria, Victor V., Carmona, Goa.
Faseli, J., Pekkong.
Favrin, A., Rohanpur.
Felix, K., Molancoody, Kodavasal Post.
Fernandes, A., Brancavara, Diu via Una.
Fernandes, A. C., Burrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Fernandes, Ant. Xavier, Ribandar, Goa.
Fernandes, Arthur, Belgaum.
Fernandes, Bartholomew, Bhironda, Goa.
Fernandes, C., Belle, Katapadi P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, E., Ambolvia via Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Fernandes, F., Kallianpur.
Fernandes, Floriano, Sanguem, Goa.
Fernandes, F. X., Trajano, S. Pedro, Goa.
Fernandes, F. X. L. Kotri, Sind.
Fernandes, George, Koradachery, Tanjore Dt.
Fernandes, H. Uran, Kolaba Dt.
Fernandes, I. Tumarikop, Kalghatgi P.O.
Fernandes, Cirelo, Calangute, Goa.
Fernandes, J., Colvalle, Goa.
Fernandes, V., Kiamari, Sind.
Fernandes, J. A., Thayil.
Fernandes, B., Saligao, Goa.
Fernandes, Duarte, Guirim, Goa.
Fernandes, I., Tumarikop.
Fernandes, L., Goa, Velha.
Fernandes, L. F., St. Xavier's, Foona.
Fernandes, L. X., North Georgetown, Madras E.
Fernandes, Lig. das Neves, Vallavilla, Puvarr P.O.
Fernandes, Lawrence, Punalur.
Fernandes, Lucio, Colva, Goa.
Fernandes, M., Omzoor, Ferangipet P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, M. S, Beitangady, S. Kanara.
Fernandes, Narciso, San Thome, Goa.
Fernandes, N., S.J., Cannanore.
Fernandes, Octaviano, Areal, Goa.
Fernandes, Olimpia, Mercês, Goa.
Fernandes, P. A., Baroda.
Fernandes, Paul, Sukkur, Sind.
Fernandes, P. R., Kannoth.
Fernandes, P. d', Rosario, Revora, Goa.
Fernandes, R., Mala, Bandra.
Fernandes, R., Palluruthy, Cochin.
Fernandes, Roque Pio, Siolim, Goa.
Fernandes, S., Mahar, Bombay.
Fernandes, S. J., Giri, Kallianpur P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, J. T., Varca, Goa.
Fernandes, Teodorinho, Curtorino, Goa.
Fernandes, Teles, Velim, Goa.
Fernandes, T. J., Sangamner, Ahmednagar Dt.
Fernandes, V. R., v.g., Codialbail, Mangalore.
Fernandez, A., Guirim, Goa.
Fernandez, A., Manakudy, Cape Comorin P.O.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, A.</td>
<td>Badners, Berar, G. P. Ry. Station.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Anthony</td>
<td>Alibica, Kayenkulam P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Anthony D.</td>
<td>Melassaripallem, Kottar P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, E.</td>
<td>Benaulim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Francis</td>
<td>Quilon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, S.</td>
<td>Tirthahally.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Lawrence</td>
<td>Mulugumudu.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, J.</td>
<td>Benaulim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Tobias</td>
<td>Manalikara, Thuckalay P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, John</td>
<td>Kodiapatnam, Colachel P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Mark P.</td>
<td>Aranellur, Chavara P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Marian</td>
<td>Mampally, Anjengo P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Lucas</td>
<td>Manguly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Pathrose</td>
<td>Madattativila.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, S. Bernard</td>
<td>Neendagaray, Chavara P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Valentine</td>
<td>Guirim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Varghese</td>
<td>Puducada.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Vincent</td>
<td>Rajakamangalam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Vincent</td>
<td>Colachel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, Anthony</td>
<td>Obari via Idaiyangudi, Tinnevelly Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, Benedict</td>
<td>Palayakayal, Sawyerpuram P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, Mathew</td>
<td>Periyatalai P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrao, Theobaldo</td>
<td>Chinchinim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrao, A. P. Soccorro</td>
<td>Mapuca, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrao, P. N.</td>
<td>Ahmedabad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrao, J. J. Lazaro</td>
<td>Aldona, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrao, Martinho dos R. N.</td>
<td>Varca, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, C.</td>
<td>Mattampally, Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, J. C.</td>
<td>Byculla, Bombay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, Manoel</td>
<td>Belgaum, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, Miguel L.</td>
<td>Loutulim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrer, R., C.M.</td>
<td>Berhampore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figueiredo, R.</td>
<td>Loutalim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figueiredo, Celestino</td>
<td>Varce, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figueiredo, F.</td>
<td>Loutalim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firman, G.</td>
<td>Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, L. S.J.</td>
<td>Hamirpur, Fanposh P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, T. S.J.</td>
<td>92-1, Lower Circular Road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleury, J.</td>
<td>Solepore, Hashara P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floor, H., S.J.</td>
<td>Gaibira, Sundargarh P.O. via B.N. Ry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florian, O.C.</td>
<td>Khuspur, Lyallpur Dt.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fonceca, Charles, v.f., Pudducurchy, Perumathurai P.O.
Fonseca, F. X., Kupustalni, Berar.
Fonseca, Francisco X., Assagao, Goa.
Fonseca, Gabriel B. Salvador de Mundo, Goa.
Fonseca, J. C., Orlem, Valad, Thana Dt.
Fonseca, N. I., Juven via Andheri, Salsette.
Ford, J., S.J., Tongo, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Forel, M., Borsar, Nagarsol P.O., Nasik Dt.
Fortuny, A., S.J., Igatpuri.
Foster, Aug. S.J., Choohari via Bettiah-Champaran.
Francis, Thandla.
Francis, K., Edamuttam.
Francis, O.C., Tajpur.
Francis, Mary O.C., Dilkusha, Lucknow Cant.
Francis, Regis, Rambhapur.
Francis, R. P., Saveriyarpalaiyam via Erode.
Francis, O.R.M., Ramadurgam, Chipigiri P.O., Bellary Dt.
Francisco, C. Saligao, Goa.
Franco, Miguel Ma. Guil, Nachinola, Goa.
Freitas, Pedro Damiao, Marcella, Goa.
Frenken, L., S.J., Hubli.
Fructuoso, J., Belgaum, Goa.
Fruytier, J., Vepery, Madras.
Fulgentius, O.C.D., Pattithanam. Ettumanur P.O.
Furtado, Antonio, J. da P., Kunta.
Furtado, M., Mattigeri, Salem Dt.

G

Gabillet, J., Ravuttanallur, Utteramerur P.O.
Gabriel, X., Somanatheperi, Moolakaraipatty P.O.
Galbiati, A., Nagrakate, Jalpaiguri Dt.
Gallagher, S.J., Tapkara, Kurdeg. Kinkel P.O.
Gallati, F. X., S.J., St. Xavier's High School, Poona.
Gama, J. M. P. da, Cathedral, Damaum, B B. Ry.
Gama, Jose Bras da, Pomburpa, Goa.
Gama, C., Valarpuram, Chingleput Dt.
Gamon, R., S.J., Madura.
Gancher, J. M., Karumathampatty.
Gangler, E., St. Joseph's, Coonoor.
Gangloff, A., Yanam, Godavari Dt.
Garcia, P., C.M., Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Gracias, W. M., Sion, Damaun.
Gaspar, O. C., Antoniabad, Montgomery Dt.
Gaston, H., Tindivanam.
Gavan Duffy, T., Tindivanam.
Gayet, L., Ellichpur, Berar.
Gayet, P., Right Rev. Mgr., v.g., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Gentilhomme, S., Muthialpet, Pondicherry P.O.
George, O.C., Saugor, C.P.
Gerald, O.F.M., Cantonment, Bellary.
Gerard, O.C.D., Colathur.
Gheevarghese, J., Kattanam.
Gheeverghese, Puthenpidika.
Gheysens, V., S.J., Jhunmur, Manipahar P.O.
Gilles, J., S.J., Samtolli, Kinkel P.O.
Gimenez, V., S.J., St. Patrick’s, Karachi.
Giol, G., S.J., Kaniambetta.
Gnanadikam, A., Michaelpatty, Trirucattupalle P.O. via Tanjore.
Gnanadikam, J., Irunday, Tirukkoyilur P.O.
Gnanadikam, J., Shembaganur, Madura Dt.
Gnanapragasam, A., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Gnanapragasam, S., Manapad.
Gnavallil, Alex., Kuravelangad.
Gnanusamy, L., Cathedral, Tuticorin.
Godinvo, J. L., Alladhy, Pidaripatte, Villupuram P.O.
Godinho, A. J., Taleigao, Goa.
Godinho, Bento, Colvalle, Goa.
Godinho, G., Madre-de-Deus, Trivandrum P.O.
Godinho, G., Thopo, Vallakadavoo P.O.
Godinho, Max., Shibpur, Padrishipur, Bakergunj.
Godinho, N., Hashnabad.
Goffart, J. B., S.J., Ranchi.
Goggin, L., C. S. C., Chittagong.
Gomes, A., Bhalukapara, Mymensingh Dt.
Gomes, B., Curtorim, Goa.
Gomes, Sertorio, Valpoy, Goa.
Gomes, A. X., Moira, Goa.
Gomes, Baltasar, R., Rosario, Honowar, Goa.
Gomes, Andrew E., Vybeen, Cochin.
Gomes, F., Chinchinim, Goa.
Gomes, R. do R., Nuvem, Goa.
Gomes, J. A., Kandivli via Borivli, Thana Dt.
Gomes, M. X., Rosary Church, Mazagon, Bombay.
Gomes, Fco. Xer. Filomeno da C., Mapuca, Goa.
Gomes, P. M. da P., Curtorim, Goa.
Gomez, G., S.J., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Gomez, G., S.J., Tuticorin.
Gomez, Mary Ephrem, Anjengo
Gonsalves, E., Mangalore.
Gonsalves, H., Pangala.
Gonsalves, H. D., Cavel, Bombay.
Gonsalves I., Karingulam, Puvar P.O.
Gonsalves, J. F., Mount Poinsur, via Borivil, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, Jose M., Very Rev. 1st Miss., Belgaum.
Gonsalves, P., Poona.
Gonsalves, S., S.J., St. Stanislaus’ Inst., Bandra.
Gonsalves, T. F., Blayndar, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, Ignacio M., Ribindar, Goa.
Gonsalves, Justiniano, Talaulin, Goa.
Gonsalves, John, Edayanakad, Narakal P.O.
Gonsalves, Bernard, Mavelicaray.
Gonsalves, Luis, Azhikal, Kuthiathode P.O., Cochin.
Gontier, J. B., St. Anthony’s Church, Vizagapatam.
Gonzaga, Joseph, Carthedam, Narakal P.O.
Gonzago, Simon, Colithotam, Chavara P.O.
Goodal, F., C.S.C., Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O.
Gouarin, J., Siluvepura, Chickhanavvar P.O.
Goubert, J., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Gracias, Dulcedonio, Siroda, Goa.
Gracias, Francisco Xer., Monky, Goa.
Gracias, M., Possidio, Goa, Velha.
Gracias, W. M., Mahim, Bandra.
Grandjanny L., Cheyur, Chingleput Dt.
Grange, H., S.J., Irudayakulam, Ambasamudram P.O.
Grant, C., Darjeeling.
Grassi, D., Bezwada, Kistna Dt.
Grator, A., Parsagoundempaleam.
Gratuze, F., Kalimpong.
Gravere, J. B., Arni, N. Arcot Dt.
Gregory, Alex., Vengaroor.
Grignard, A., S.J., Ranchi.
Gross, G., S.J., Anandarayankottai, Dindigul P.O.
Grossi, A. M., S.J., Cathedral, Calicut, Malabar.
Grossi, A., Benedwar, Dhamoir P.O., Dinajpur Dt.
Gumes, V., C.M., Cattinga, Ganjam Dt.
Guido, O.C., Sialkot.
Guillerm, Petit Seminary, Pondicherry.
Gulielmus, O.C., Adha, Sialkot Dt.
Gunawardan, J.R., Avissawell.
Gunter, J., S.J., Rahata.
Gustavino, L., Bayaram, c/o Mail Agent, Br. Mail, N.G.S. Ry.
Guy, Mkhelupura, Suket.
Gysman, Pattibanda, Sattenapalle, Guntur Dt.

H

Hanraets, H., Tubadu, Satalur P.O., Guntur Dt.
Harel, J., C.S.C., Gaurnadi.
Harris, T., S.J., Asansol, E.I. Ry., Calcutta.
Hauber, J., S.C., Tardeo Castle, Bombay.
Hector, O.C., Imm. Conception, Lahore.
Hedde, J., Valparai.
Hennessy, J.J., C.S.C., Dharendra, Dacca Dt.
Heptia, A., S.J., Mahuahand, Palaman Dt.
Herder, George, Nazareth, Cochin P.O.
Herman, C., S.J., 307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
Hervagault, J.M., Maria Basti.
Hibery, Agra.
Hickie, Jos., Chaubattia.
Higoneng, G., Coviloor, Tirupatur.
Hippolytus, O.M., C.A.P., Thandla.
Hirst, H., Cherat.
Hoare, M., Byculla.
Hodge, W., S.J., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Hogan, S.P., Cathedral, Allahabad.
Horo, J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.
Hougard, Karikal.
Hourmant, J.L., Koneripatti, Salem.
Hugolin, O.C., Amritsar.
Hugolin, O.C., St. Anthony's, Lahore.
Huguet, J., Nellitope, Pondicherry P.O.
Huysman, O., Uttamanur, Puvalur P.O., Trichinopoly.

I

Ignace, M., Viriyur, S. Arcot Dt.
Ignatius, A., Puklipaleam.
Ignatius, O.C.D., Kallikavilai.
Ignatius, G., S.C., St. Francis Xavier's, Broadway, N.G. Town, Madras.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Ignatius, Maria, Carangade, Thuckalay P.O.
Ignatius, P., Tondamandurai, Vengalam P.O.
Ignatius, M., Phirangipuram, Guntur.
Ignatius, U., St. Andrew's, Vepery, Madras.
Ildephonse, O.C.D., Neyattincaray.
Illiparambil, Augustine, Cranganore.
Immittty, Joseph, Mundur.
Irsene, O.C., Antoniabad, Montgomery Dt.
Irudayam, A., Madura.
Irudayam, M., Kamuti, Ramnad Dt.
Irympan, Joseph, Chalakudy.
Irympen, Thomas, Wadakkancherry.
Isaac, F., Cuddalore (New Town).
Ithiparampil, Joseph, Changanacherry.

J

Jackson, M., Pettah.
Jackson Silveruss, Vailar, Shertally P.O.
Jacob, F. C. N., Kattanam.
Jaques, A., Majorda, Goa.
Jarvis, W., Ravipadu, Nasararaopet, Guntur Dt.
Jauffrineau, A., Champion Reefs, K.G.F.
Jeganather, J., Pudukotah.
Jaganather, K., Holy Redeemer's, Trichinopoly.
Jeremiah, O.C., Lucknow.
Jerome, O.C., Khera Khurd, Delhi Dt.
Joachim, Motihari.
Jocundes, Moradabad.
John, O.C., Sialkot.
John, A. P., Manacherry, Cochin.
John, A. R., Mgr., Pulicat, Chingleput Dt.
John Baptist, Lataunah, Daparka P.O.
John Baptist, O.C., Landour, Mussoorie.
John Baptist, O.C., St. Michael's, Barlowganj.
John Forest, O.F.M., Raichur.
John Mary, O.C.D., Punalur.
Joly, A., S.J., Sundaranachiapuram, Ramnad Dt.
Jorge, J. R., B.D., Majorda, Goa.
Jose, O.C., Pasrur, Sialkot Dt.
Joseph, K., St. John's Seminary, Nellore.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Joseph, R., Tuticorin.
Joseph, R., Tanjore.
Joseph, Stan, South Georgetown, Madras E.
Juan Anthony, Parvatiapore, Vizagapatam Dt.
Jusseau, A., Atur, Salem Dt.

K
Kadancary, Philip, Mittracary, Velianad.
Kadavil, Mathew, Jr., Muttam.
Kadavil, M., Sr., Panapally.
Kadavil, John, Wellur, Vaikam P.O.
Kadavil John, Bramangalam, Vaikam P.O.
Kadavil, J., Pulincunnu.
Kadavil, James, V.F., Very Rev., Kuralcad, Alleppey P.O.
Kagerer, Joseph, Perumanur, Ernakulam P.O.
Kaithacott, J., Chethikode.
Kaithaparambil, Jos., Kuravelangad.
Kakanatt, M., Ayana.
Kalaparampath, Abr., Chevoor.
Kalapura, Andrew, Seminary, Puthempally.
Kalapura, Seb., Kuravelangad.
Kalarikal, G., Kidangur.
Kalariparambil, Seb., Mallapally.
Kalangale, M., Koratti, Mundakayam P.O.
Kalekat, T., Palayam.
Kalekkattil, G., Cherpunkal.
Kalladanthil, M., Velianad.
Kammathuruth, G., Elangy, Piravem.
Kanapilly Leopold, Carel, Kothaparamba P.O.
Kandakary, Z., Velianad (Old).
Kandakil, Chowara.
Kandangalam, J., Kuralcad, Alleppey P.O.
Kandankary, Kavalam.
Kandankulam, Jacob, Cagnercode, Kottarakara P.O.
Kandathil, J., Nedungad.
Karathra, Joseph, Velianad.
Kareampusha, G., Kothanallur.
Karicherril, Kurrian, Thudanganad.
Karingada, Thomas, Karumpanganadam, Changanacherry P.O.
Karippery, John, Naduvarambu.
Karottuvempenil, Seb., Kodalore, Kottayam P.O.
Karroat, G., Lourdepuram, Puvar P.O.
Karumancherri, Justino, Chellanam, Kuthiathode P.O.
Karuvely, G., Pravithanam, Palai P.O.
Karuvithatam, Joseph, Marica.
Kathalikattil, M., Palai.
Kattakkayam, Jacob, Palai.
Kattakkayam, Cyr., Kumarakam, Kottayam Post.
Kattakal, Z., Kuravelangad.
Kattapuram, Joseph, Neericad.
Kattapuram, Jacob, Nindur, Et'tumanur P.O.
Kattiekaren, J., Parur (Southern).
Kayalakatt, J., Tripoonithura.
Kayalakam, Alex., Karur, Trichur.
Kayalakam, Joseph, Nareyanganem.
Kayyalakom, Joseph, Kaippamangalam.
Kearns, M., Fr., C.S.C., Toomiliah, Dacca, Ds.
Keet, S., Our Lady of Dolours, Royapuram, Madras.
Keller, L., S.J., Kalugumalai, Tinnevelly Ds.
Kerketa, S.J., Ranchi.
Kishakedanu, Th., Puthucary, Edathuva P.O.
Kishakedom, George, Kallurkad.
Kishakekara, J., Athirampuzha.
Kizakedan, John, Nedupuzha.
Kochery, G., Monipally, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Kochikunnel, M., Puthanpally.
Kochumuttam, Joseph, Kumpalam.
Kochumuttam, Xavier, Paingottur.
Kochumparambil, G., Thottakara.
Kochupalathunkal, J., Pulincunnu.
Kochupurakal, G., Parampusha.
Kodikulam, Mathew, Changanacherry.
Kodithottam, Alex., Anakalu.
Koduppunna, Joseph, Kudamallur.
Koehl, J., Mudegere, Chickmagalur Ds.
Koikara, Joseph, Alengad.
Koikara, Joseph, Kaipattur.
Koilpally, George, Thathanapally.
Koilpally, John., Nirapel.
Koilpuram, J., Palai.
Koilparambil, Paul, Pothiyil, Vaikam P.O.
Kolamkuthi, Seb., Athirampuzha.
Kolenschery, G., Nellimattam.
Kollannur, Francis, Eranallur.
Kollannur, Mathew, Attathara.
Kollanparambil, Joseph, Elamgai.
Kongari, P., Lachragarh, Kolebira P.O.
Eortz, L., S.J., Holy Redeemer's, Trichinopoly.
Koperdraad, Fr., Our Lady of Lourdes, Perambur, Madras.
Kooplicat, Mgr. M., V.G., Kanakara, Shertally P.O.
Kovalloor, Joseph, Vaipur (New).
Kotakarathinkushi, K., Anakalu.
Kottoor, Cyriac, Pallipuram.
Kottur, John, Paingalam, Palai P.O.
Kottucapallil, A., Palai.
Kottur, Thos., Kattot, Tiruvalla P.O.
Koypally, George, Kallurkad.
Kraft, O., Vizianagram.
Kudiripy, Jacob, Arakusha.
Kudathinal, J., Pravithanam.
Kuemy, J., S.J., Hannumandhampatti.
Kulandai, M. R., Michelpatti.
Kulandai, S., Tiruvadi, Tanjore Dt.
Kunnankodath, Antony, Puducad.
Kunnappallil, J., Palai.
Kunnel, Th., Kuningi.
Kuriakose, Thomas, Puliyilakunnu.
Kuriapilly, Francis, Panangad.
Kuras, Cyr., Athirampuzha.
Kurisumkal, J., Parur, Kattakavu.
Kurisumkal, John, Sr., Eshupunna.
Kuriciumuttil, Alex., Chenapady.
Kurishumdothil, Alex., Tharakkanathukunnu.
Kurisingal, George, Vazhur.
Kuruthukulam, Seb., Ammadan.
Kuruvilla, S.J., Karankadu, Ramnad Dt.
Kuruvilla, Kappil, Velichiani.
Kuruvithatam, J., Nediackala.
Kurz, George, V.F., Ernakulam.
Kushumbil, Th., Ramapuram.
Kuttanthetapeal, Jos., Aikarachiara.
Kuttikal, Augustine, Trichur.
Kuttummel, M., Kudamallur.
Kuzhimattam, T., Thanolly.
Kuzhumpil, A., Ramapuram.
Kymlattu, Jos., Manimala, New.

L

Laborde, F. X., S.J., Irudaiyakovil, Manjur P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Lamathe, J. M., Ginjee.
Lanza, A., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Laplace, J., Bishop's Home, Kumbakonam.
Larose, R., O.S.C., Narikelbari, Faridpur Dt.
Larrivaz, A., Very Rev. V.G., Nagpur, C.P.
Lauder, J., S.J., St. Ignatius, Kirkee.
Laurent, D. F., Imm. Conception Church, City, Bangalore.
Laval, A. "M., Thumboochettipaleam, Krishnarajapuram, Bangalore Dt.
Lavery, J., Rawalpindi City.
Lay, J., Palamcottah.
Lazarus, A., Saveriarpaleam.
Lazarus, L., O.S.C., Chaungtha, Kyientali P.O.
Leblanc, A., Tindivanam.
Lemos, Jose, Condolim, Goa.
Lenthaparampil, Alexander, Ernakulam.
Lenti, F., Monogodu, Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad (Deccan).
Leopold, O.C., Lahore Cant.
Lereid, Petit Seminary, Pondicherry.
Leroy, L., Mannargudi, Tanjore Dt.
Lesonne, J., Gudalore, Nilgiri Dt.
Leveil, L., S.J., Andavurani, Vattanam, Ramnad Dt.
Lewis, M., O.C., Gwalior.
Lewis, O.C., Chakrata, U.P.
Lewis, O.C., Delhi, Agra.
Liefmans, L., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Lievens, A., S.J., Ranchi.
Lievens, C., S.J., Kesramal, Raj Gangpur P.O.
Ligeon, F., Atur, Salem Dt.
Lima, D. de, Guiriz, via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Lima, P. J. de, Dongrin via Bhayndar, B.B. Ry.
Limbourg, C., S.J., Kharagpur, Midnapur Dt.
Livesay, S. P., Bhowali.
Llorens, H., S.J., Karachi.
Lobo, A. D., Cathedral, Bangalore.
Lobo, A., Pinto, Panjim, Goa.
Lobo, A. S., Manmad.
Lobo, Angelo, Oxel, Goa.
Lobo, Antonio E., V.F, Calangute, Goa.
Lobo, E. N. S. de, Milagres, Mangalore.
Lobo, Polycarpo, Pernem, Goa.
Lobo, C. A., Bhusval.
Lobo, C., Hassan.
Lobo, Custodio, Victorino, Assagao, Goa.
Lobo, D., Soccorro, Goa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, C. B., Bizey, S. Kanara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, F. J. S., Anna, Aldona, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, Faustino, v.F., Bicholim, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, G., Udyavara, S. Kanara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, L., Mysore.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, J., Pinto., Saligao, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, Joao F., B.D., v.F., Aldona, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, J. B., Karachi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, D. d'Azevdo Luis., Mapuca, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, L., Kadaba, S. Kanara.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, M., Saligao, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, Miguel Francisco. Condoilm, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, M. A., Nagoa, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, Sebastiao, B.D., Saligao, Goa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobo, T., Dornhally.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombardini, L., s.J., Manantoddy.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonneux, s.J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopus, Ant., Cuncolin, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopes, A. F., Purification Church, Royapettah, Madras.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopes, Alb. P., San Thome, Madras S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopes, F. X., Valiathura, Trivandrum P.O., Travancore.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopes, Jacob, Puluvilla, Puvur P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Augustine, Eravipuram, Mayanaad P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loubiere, E., Cuddalore N.T., S. Arcot.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes, A. S., Vadugarpatty.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes, J. S., Kuttapulli via Terku-Karungulam.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes, G. H., Tanjore.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdesamy, S., Palnellore, Echoor P.O., Chingleput Dt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louronco, J. C., B.D., Margao, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louronco, M. F. X., Nagoa, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louwyck, R., S.J., 92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyon, R. J., Mahe, Malabar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucian, o.M., CAP., Cathedral, Ajmer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis, Jose Roque Bonifacio, Veleao, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis, A., Alnavar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis, D., Belman, Belamannu P.O., S. Kanara.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke, o.C., Delhi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luna, Florencio R., Manikpur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luna, Hypolito, A., Guiirim, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Macaire, O.C., Ferozepore.
Machada, Antony, Taliparamba.
Machado, J. M., Bandra.
Madakacheril, Jos., Koilmuku.
Madalei, R. P., Tennur via Chidambaram.
Madapatte, J., Palai.
Madathumchalay, J., Vashakulam.
Madden, Bonaventure, O.S.F.C., Kasauli.
M deleinather, N., Valipalaiyam.
Magliacani, Lewis, O.C., Cathedral, Agra.
Mahe, J., S.J., Madura.
Maier, M., S.J., Sangamer.
Makil, Joseph, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Makil, J. (Jur.), Olasa, Kottayam P.O.
Makil, Lucas, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Makil, Luke (Sr.), Kallara, Vaikam P.O.
Malamel, Andrew, Thazhekad.
Malamel, Andrew, Kalletunkara.
Malayil, J., Palathuruth, Mannanam P.O.
Malayakal, M., Palai.
Malden, R. A., Rawalpindi.
Malfrait, J., Manalur, Narasingampet P.O., Kumbakonam.
Malialkal, Joseph, Ollur.
Maliakal, Thomas, Puthenvelikara.
Maliakal, John, Chalakudy.
Malickal, Mathew, Paracad, Alleppey P.O.
Maliekal, Abr., Kallanikal.
Maliekal, Paul, Ezalloor.
Maliekel, George, Trichur.
Mampalam, J., Ithithanam.
Mampilly, Joseph, Keechery.
Manavalen, Jos., Pariyaram.
Manchisi, F., Mongpin.
Mangalathet, Joseph, Areekara, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Mangaly, Paul., Chunagamvely.
Maniamkott, G., Pallipuram.
Manikamparambil, J., Kandanad.
Maniouloux, R., Veragatham, Vizagapatam Dt.
Maniyanganat, M., Thalayolaparambil.
Manjally, Ignatus, Kottapidji.
Manjaly, Th., v.F., Arakusha.
Manjoonan, Antony, Karukutty.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Mannanal, Cyriaeus, Kuruvanal.
Mannanal, K., Chittar, Palai P.O.
Mannoor, Zacharias, Malainchipara.
Mannancherry, Tho., Manvettam.
Mannara, George, Tho' tacam.
Mannukulam, Aug., Athirampuzha.
Mannuran Parambil, M., Elangy, Piravem.
Manrique, F. L., s.c., St. Francis Xavier's, Broadway, Madras.
Maplachery, Ant., Vettimugalil.
Maramattam, J., Anthiyalam.
Marcian, O.C., Jullunder.
Mares, J., s.J., Irudayapuram, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadas, X., Kuthalur, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadoss, F. J., Puliyal, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadoss, S., Mookoor, Sayalkudi P.O.
Mariadoss, Lazar, Saluru, Vizagapatam.
Marianador, M. D., Karikal.
Marianandam, S., Seminary, Mylapore.
Mariani, C., Trimulgherry.
Mariani, A., Singaram, Jaggayapet P.O., Kistna Dt.
Marianna, B., Secunderabad.
Mariarokiam, Karoor.
Mariasusai, J., Idaikattur, Ramnad Dt.
Marie Dominique, Ellathagiri, Salem Dt.
Maria Joseph, Manapad.
Maria Joseph, Mogalur.
Marie Ambrose, G., Kodiveri.
Marie Joseph, A., Pillavandanday.
Maria Selvam, s.c., 2, Armeniam Street, G Town, Madras.
Maria Louis, S.J., Palni.
Marie Louis, A., Kodiveri.
Marie Praganader, W., Attipakam.
Marie Savery, E., Oulgarai P.O., South Arcot.
Marie Sousainather, I., Ootacamund.
Mariet, A., Kalluppara.
Marmol, F., s.c., Gauhati.
Marques, H. B., Mahim, Bombay.
Marques, P., Saligao, Goa.
Marques, Paulo, F. N., Uccassaim, Goa.
Marques, Joas Jose C. de R., Parra, Goa.
Marroliat, A., Makuva.
Martial, G., Palghat.

33
Marti, M., S.J., St. Peter's, Bandra.
Martin, O.S. F.C., Simla.
Martin, G., Mahua hand, Palaman Dt.
Martin, J. P., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Martin, S. F., Panjim, Goa.
Martin, T., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Martinelli, R. L., Krishnagar.
Martins, Gonzaga, Varca, Goa.
Martries, J., Maria, Siolim, Goa.
Mas, E., S.J., Kamayanayakanpatty, Semmapudur P.O.
Mas, F., S.J., Kune, Khandala P.O.
Mascarenhas, A., Pallavaram.
Mascarenhas, A., C.S.C., Gyeiktaw.
Mascarenhas, A., Blackpully, Bangalore.
Mascarenhas, A. A., Hashnabad, Dacca Dt.
Mascarenhas, A. M., Chinchinim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, C. P., Salvador de Mundo, Goa.
Mascarenhas, E., Rajkot, Kathiawar.
Mascarenhas, Hypolito, Koutulim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Jose, Parra, Goa.
Mascarenhas, J. D., Colva, Goa.
Mascarenhas, L., Haroballi.
Mascarenhas, C. L., Sidapur, Coorg.
Mascarenhas, M., Curtorim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, R., Bendur, Mangalore.
Mascarenhas, Ser., Cuncolim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, V., Colva, Goa.
Massillamani, I., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Massio, O.C., Sangla Hill, Sheikpura, Dt.
Massol, J., Tirupanthuruttii.
Mathew, O.S. F.C., Solan.
Mathias, St. John's Hill, Bangalore Cant.
Mathias, E. L., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Mathias, S., Sarwada, Ranchi, Dt.
Mathias, O.C.D., Amayannur, Kottayam P.O.
Mathias, Thomas, Matervila, M.
Mattam, P., Mattacara.
Mattam, S., Anacalluncal.
Mattappally, Aug., Payingalam.
Matthew, Gangapur.
Matthew, O.F.M., Mudgal.
Maylin, E., Kallakurchi, S. Arcot.
Mayr, Ford, Kurnool.
Mazeran, E., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Mazetti, S.C., J., Raliang, Jowal P.O.
Mazzola, A., Bimaram, Nakrakal Post, Hyderabad, Deccan.
McArdle, J. J., St. John’s High School, Bellary.
McCormack, I. J., 2, Armenian Street, Madras.
McGrain, J., Nowshera.
McGregor, D., Dacca.
Mekunnel, Paul, V.F., Mailakomp.
Meecherikunnel, E., Kainacary, Alleppey P.O.
Mella Louis, S. de, Chinchinim, Goa.
Melo, Pedro S. de, Ratnagiri, Goa.
Melo, Vicente Salustiano D’, Chandowar, Goa.
Melvattam, Joseph, Ellangulam.
Menachery, J., Malayttur.
Menachery, Jacob, Puducad.
Mendes, Francis Liban, Raia, Goa.
Mendes, H. C., Our Lady of Victories, Upper Mahim.
Mendes Luis, Belgaum, Goa.
Mendez, M., Callady, Kottarakara P.O.
Mendonca, B. V., Anykola.
Mendonca, B. F., Mahim, Bombay.
Mendonza, J., andavurani, Ramnad dt.
Menezes, Filippe Nery, Nerul, Goa.
Menezes, Az. de, Zarolly, Bhilad P.O., B.B. Ry.
Menezes, J., Nadiad, Kaira dt.
Menezes, A., Curtorim, Goa.
Menezes, C., Udipi, S. Kanara.
Menezes, G., Aroor, Arukutty P.O., Cochin.
Menezes, M., Shirva, S. Kanara.
Menezes, Jos., Manieshwar, S. Kanara.
Manezes, Josi A. da C., Graca, Goa.
Menezes, K. L. A., Mattancherry, Cochin P.O.
Menezes, M. J., Chellanam, Pallurutty.
Menezes, P., Aravilai, Quilon P.O.
Menezes, P. A., St. Patrick’s Monastery, Adyar, Madras S.
Menezes, R., Loutulim, Goa.
Menezes, S. F. Coondapur.
Menezes, Simplicio, Koly-Kalian via Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Menezes, Th., Very Rev., 147, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
Menthon, A., Saluru, Vizagapatam dt.
Mercier, G., Bishop’s House, Kumbakonam.
Mesaric, P., S.J., Hamirpur, Panposh P.O.
Mesquita, Bernardo, Ponda, Goa.
Mesquita, Ligorio, Ponda, Goa.
Mesquita, V., Benaulim, Goa.
Mesquita, Zeferino Eulogio, Batim, Goa.
Metivier, A., c.s.C., Akyab.
Meyer, J. J., s.j., v.F., Quetta, Baluchistan.
Meyer, T., s.j., Poona.
Meyers, Rob., Tellicherry.
Meyniel, P., Settihally.
Mezin, F., Nangatooor, Villupuram.
Michael, o.c., Gorakhpore.
Michael, o.c., Layallpur.
Michael of the Family, t.o.C.d., Magnumel, Verapoly P.O.
Michael, Cruz., Peringamalai.
Michael, J., Pullambadi, Trichinopoly Dt.
Michael, T., Taravai kulam via Tuticorin.
Michael, G., Kuttanguli, Radhapuram P.O., Tinnevelly Dt.
Michaelnather, M. S., Pollachi.
Michaud, C., c.s.C., Haflong.
Michotte, R., St. Mary's Industrial School, Kumbakonam.
Miine, Carnevalo, J., Bhoborpara, Hidaipur P.O., Nadia Dt.
Miklauzic, A., v.F., Kilacheri, Chingleput Dt.
Milet, H. P., s.j., Jamalpur.
Miller, C., s.j., Kurji.
Minj, R., Kesramal, Raj Gangpur, B.N. Ry.
Miranda, A., Cortalim, Goa.
Miranda, Carmelite, Sirsi, Goa.
Miranda, Linus, Mungode.
Miranda, J. L., s.j., Tuticorin.
Mirande, Petti Seminary, Pondicherry.
Misani, L., Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Missier, A., Alantatal, Tiruchendur, Tinnevelly Dt.
Missier, Remigius, Vembar P.O.
Modaelli, M., Vennanapady, Gudivada P.O., Kistna Dt.
Monchalini, J., Polur, N. Arcot.
Moniz, A. Raia, Goa.
Moniz, A., The Luz, Mylapore, Madras S.
Moniz, J. M., Alde Mar via Andheri.
Moniz, L. G., Pilerne, Goa.
Monnard, J., Makuva, Vizagapatam Dt.
Monnier, F., Kalimpong.
Monserrate, F. X., Navelim, Goa.
Montaud, C., Samayanallur, Madura Dt.
Montaud, P., Kamudi, Ramnad Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Monteiro, A., Tutel, Dacca.
Monteiro, C. F. Pl., v.F., Allepey.
Monteiro, Rosario, Karwar, Goa.
Monteiro, Ismael, Malwan, Goa.
Monteiro, E., Barrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Monteiro, J., Loutulim, Goa.
Monteiro, C. E., Sandor, via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Monteiro, Custodio F., Sancoole, Goa.
Monteiro, J., Socorro, Goa.
Monteir, Michael, Pallithode, Kuthiathode P.O.
Montigny, de J., C.S.C, Sandoway.
Mookerjee, C., S.J., 92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Mora, G., s.c., Vellore, N. Arcot Dt.
Mora, J., s.c., Calcutta.
Moraes, E. P., Betalbatim, Goa.
Morin, P., Yercaud.
Morris, J., Rajavur.
Morris, M., Tuyeth, Quilon P.O.
Morris, Peter, Cannuly, Mayanaad P.O.
Moscatto, L., Dinajpur.
Mugnier, Ch., Kampte.
Mugnier, T., Khandwa, C.P.
Mukalel, Thomas, Kaipuzha, Mannam Post.
Mukkattukunnel, G., Vakakkadu.
Mulkens F., S.J., 30, Park Street, Calcutta.
Mullakeril, Kuruvilla, Kishakampalam.
Mullankushi, F., Thuruty, Changanacherry P.O.
Mullur, Thomas, Curishingal, Ochenthuruthu P.O., Cochin.
Munch, J., S.J., Periyakulum, Madura Dt.
Mundacherry, Augustin, Mulempally, Verapoly.
Mundacherry, Joseph, Kumaracam, Kottayam P.O.
Mundaden, S., Chennamangalam.
Mundattuchunday, Thomas, Marica.
Mundianikel, A., Ponkunnam.
Munjely, Thomas, Kuttipushey.
Muntra, Raphael, Kottayam.
Munzni, N., Gholeng, Joshpur P.O.
Murikal, G., Kaduthuruthi.
Murikel, J., Muttuchira.
Murikal, Philip., Chemmalamattam.
Murikal, Th., Alleppey.
Murikal, Cyr., Thuruthipilly.
Murphy, Jerome, Cathedral, Simla.
Murphy, L., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Murphy, W., c.s.c., Badarpur, A.B. Ry.
Muttathupadam, Jos., Aruvithura.

N

Nadayam, Jacob, Changalam.
Nadayath, Aug., Kainacary, Alleppey P.O.
Naduvathchery, J., Ernakulam.
Naduvilakulam, Mathew, Vaishambakal.
Naduvilekut, A., Ramapuram.
Naganulil, G., Kudakachira, Palai P.O.
Nalkara, J., Kuthiathod (New).
Nalkara, Joseph, Puthiacan.
Nampiaparambil, J., Kanjnur.
Nampiaparambil, G., Nagapushey.
Nasareth, Francisco A. C., Assagao, Goa.
Nasareth, L., Moira, Goa.
Nauroy, A., Mercara.
Navez, L., S.J., Samtolli, Ranchi Dt.
Nazareth, C., Palanellore, Chingleput Dt.
Nazareth, D. J. L. de, v.F., Amarabady, Cochin.
Nazareth, M. F. de, Azossim, Goa.
Nazareth, F. X., Gurpur, S. Kanara.
Nazareth, Stephen, Mariapuram.
Nazianzeno, J. G., Thutoor, Marthandam P.O.
Nebulone, P., S.J., Sultan’s Battery.
Nedunchira, Jacob, Chengalam, Kottayam P.O.
Nedungad, Augustine, Palarivattam, Edapally P.O.
Neelankavil, Fr., Edathuruthy.
Neerakel, Alexander, Mannarapara.
Negrini, A., Benedwar, Dhamoir P.O.
Nelavareth, Michael, v.F., Gothruthy, Perur P.O.
Nellaryil, Aug., Poovathod.
Nelluvelil, J. Mucama, Chertalay P.O.
Nereus, O.C.D., Verapoly.
Netheyerekal, John, Kuravelangad.
Nettickaden, Th., Kottamathy.
Neves, Jose Amelino das, Neura, Goa.
Nicholas Dominic, M., Curumbanai, Colachel P.O.
Nidiry, J., Kuravelangad.
Nilkunnacherry, Alex., Cothad, Verapoly.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Niraveth, Mathew, Manjur.
Noel, F., Tindivanam, S. Arcot.
Norbert, O.D.C., Neyattinkaray.
Norckauer, M., C.S.C., Toomilish, Kaliganj P.O.
Norman, H., D.D., Meerut.
Noronha, St. John's Hill, Bangalore, Cant.
Noronha, A. P., Sellampattida, Perambukam P.O., Chingleput Dt.
Noronha, C., Neura, Goa.
Noronha, Caetano, St. Bartholomew, Goa.
Noronha, Carlos, Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Noronha, Elvino, Panjim, Goa.
Noronha, F., Blackpully, Bangalore Cant.
Noronha, S.J., Chandor, Goa.
Noronha, J. L., Silvassa, Damaun, B.B. Ry.
Noronha, Joseph, Forth Georgetown, Madras E.
Noronha, Joseph, Cothad, Verapoly P.O.
Noronha, Marian, Solur, Magadi Taluk, Bangalore.
Noronha, A., Coondapoor.
Noronha, A., Verna, Goa.
Noronha, J. C., Worli.
Noronha, Francis A., Colva, Goa.
Noronha, Sab., S.J., Vayiiri.
Noronha, S. X., Vailangani, Tanjore Dt.
Noronha, Theo., Cortolim, Goa.
Noronha, W., Dharwar.

O

Obert, J., Dhanjuri, Birampur P.O.
O’Donohue, J., West Ridge.
Oelattupurat, Michael, Thuruthipuram, Cranganore P.O.
Offredi, P., St. Patrick’s, Trimbilgherry.
O’Leary, S.J., St. Joseph’s, Bankipur.
Olikal, John, Pothanikad.
Olikal, George, Kadam.
Olivier, O.M., C.A.P., Abu Road.
Onankulam, Jos., Kudamallur.
Ondatt, J., St. Joseph’s, Arikusha.
Ory, F., S.J., Chakni, Bagaha P.O., Champaran Dt.
Oscar, O. C., Mariabad Sheikupura.
Op de beeck, G., S.J., Krishnachandrapur, Baripada P.O.

P

Pacheco, J., Margao, Goa.
Pachier, Felix, Sippikulam, Vaippar P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Padavupurakel, J., Paiyad, Changamacherry P.O.
Padicamialy, Stephen, Piravam, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Padikamialy, Thos., Nizhur, Ettumanur P.O.
Padingaraykarae, M., Cheruvally.
Paes, Libano., v.F., S. Bartholomew, Goa.
Paes, P., Guirim, Goa.
Paes, S., Pallaveram.
Pages, J., s.J., Manalur, Iyampalayam P.O., Madura Dt.
Paillot, M., Our Lady's Church, Pondicherry.
Painadath, J. (Sr.), Melur.
Pais, Jos., Kinnigoly, Aikala P.O., S. Kanara.
Pais, Estanislaw. Azgao, Goa.
Pakianather, A., Vallam, TanjoreDt.
Palathumkal, Paul, Muttam.
Palayur, Anthony, Aloor, Chalakudi.
Palayur, George, Engandiyur.
Palha, Lamartine, Curca, Goa.
Pallen, Alexander, Kalur, Ernakulam P.O.
Pallian, John, Eloor.
Pallikkunnel, George, Marika, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Pallikkunnel, J., Koodalore New, Ettumanur P.O.
Pallikkunnel, Jacob, Very Rev., v.F., Oozhavur, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Pallikkunnel, John, Kumaracam (New), Kottayam P.O.
Pallippampul, George, Ponel, Edapally P.O.
Pallur, F., Nagpur.
Palluel, P. J., Jubbulpore.
Panacherry, Stephen, Mattancherry, Cochin P.O.
Panatt, Th., Mukannur.
Panickulam, A., Ampallur
Panikachery, J., Kokamangalam.
Panikulam, J., Koratty.
Panikulam, Cruz, Perinjeri.
Panikulam, Thomas, Chirakal, Trichur.
Panjikaren, J., Chakarakadavu.
Panjikaren, C., Vadayar.
Papayah, P., s.J., Tenkasi, Tinnevelly Dt.
Parackal, S., Mukarnur.
Parakal, Sergius, Palluruthy.
Parakal, Z., v.F., Parur, Kottakavu.
Parambil, Zacharias, Palliport.
Parampan, Joseph (Sr.), Varanthrapilly.
Parambath, Joseph (Jr.), Muppliyano,
Parapuram, Paul, Mattur.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Paredam, Jos., Mutholapuram.
Parekunnel, Th., Kadanad.
Paremackel, J., Kuthiathod (Old).
Paremackel, Mathew, Cherpunkal.
Paremparampil, Jos., Puvaram.
Parinthrickal, Th., Punjar.
Pariathamam, Cyr., Mushur.
Parras, Francis Xavier, Taleigao, Goa.
Pasheparambil, J., Kuravelangad.
Patrao, A., Urwaa.
Patrao, F. X. v.f., Gadag.
Patrick, L., Morpr. Baraignia P.O., Mozafferpur Dt.
Pattamana, Sebastian, Chathanad, Parur P.O.
Patturumadam, G., Vadacara.
Paul, Arokiam, Chetput, N. Arcot Dt.
Paul, J., Vypeen, Cochin.
Paul, M., Nagalur via Erode.
Paul, o.c., Benares.
Paul, o.c.d., Kottar.
Paul, R. C.
Paul, S., Wandiyash, N. Arcot.
Paul, Y., St. Anthony’s, Pudupet, Madras.
Paul, Yeruwa, Siripuram, Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Payampalli, Xavier, Mamughil. Chavara P.O.
Payyanatt, J., Kalurcan, Alleppey P.O.
Payapally, G., Manjapr.
Payappilly, G., Edatt.
Payanumkal, Joseph, D.Ph., Chatham.
Pazayattil, Peter, Kalparambu.
Pazhempallil, Jacob, Peringolam.
Pazzalini, G., Kazipet, c/o Station Master, N.G.S. Ry.
Peal, F., S.J., Ranchi.
Pedrotti, O., Saidpur, Rangpur Dt.
Pereira, Antony, Candackera, Quilon.
Pereira, A., Parel, DeLisle Road, Bombay.
Pereira, A., Dabul, Bombay.
Pereira, A., Benaulim, Goa.
Pereira, Berardo, Macasana, Goa.
Pereira, S., Alnawar, Dharwar Dt.
Pereira, C., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Pereira, C. A., Assolna, Goa.
Pereira, C. M., Aldona, Goa.

34
Pereira, Francis, Quilon.
Pereira, Henry, Eneyam, Colachel P.O.
Pereira, J., Carambolim, Goa.
Pereira, J., Umerkhadi, Bombay.
Pereira, J., Benaulim, Goa.
Pereira, J., Margao, Goa.
Pereira, J., Luciano, Salvador de Mundo, Goa.
Pereira, J. J., Vattal, Alleppey P.O.
Pereira, J. Z., Marol, Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, John, Pullatope, Colachel P.O.
Pereira, Joas, 1st Miss., Belgaum.
Pereira, Luciano, Nagoa, Goa.
Pereira, L., 2nd Miss., Belgaum.
Pereira, L., St. Patrick’s, Karachi.
Pereira, L. A., Palle, via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, Lawrence, Kattanam, Kayenkulum P.O.
Pereira, P., Margao.
Pereira, John, Pullatope.
Pereira, P., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras S.
Pereira, Ignacinho, Majorda, Goa.
Pereira, A. L., Vadnital, via Boriani, Kaira Dt.
Pereira, Roncon, Mormugao, Goa.
Pereira, S. B., Mapuca, Goa.
Pereira, Thomas, B., Trivandrum.
Perepadan, G., Thunduthincadavu.
Peres, F., Vangamarthy, Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Perie, R.E., Convent, Ootacamund.
Periyanayagam, J., Idindagarai, Kudank.
Perumattam, Paul, Kakur, Karuvelangad P.O.
Perumpallil, J., Mulakulam.
Peter John, Neyattinkaray.
Peter Mary, o.c., Jeolikote.
Peter, R., Viragalur, Pullambadi P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Petersen, J., S.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
Petit, J. B., Coonoor.
Petite, C., Pondanur.
Pettit, A., S.J., Bettiah.
Pezzoni, H. M., Very Rev., v.g., Bolarum.
Phillip, o.c., Khuspur.
Phillippart, L. S.J., Serampore, B.I. Ry.
Piasecke, L., S.c., Gauhati.
Picaud, G., S.J., St. Mary’s Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Piedade, Emm d’, Mathilagam.
Piediakkal Joseph, Kumarakam, Kottayam P.O.
Pignol, G., S.J., Palamcottah.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Picioni, E., Rohanpur.
Pimenta, M. S., Dadar, Bombay.
Pinakat, Seb., Athirampuzha.
Pinatel, M., French Rocks.
Pinel, J., Pondicherry.
Pinto, A. B., Kulur, Panambur P.O., S. Kanara.
Pinto, A. J., Chingleput.
Pinto, B., Byculla.
Pinto, C., Byculla, Bombay.
Pinto, C. Chrispin, Mgr. Aldona, Goa.
Pinto, J. F., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, F., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, F. X., Ellore, W. Godavari Dt.
Pinto, F. X., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, G., Taipalaiyam.
Pinto, J., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, J. M., Aldona, Goa.
Pinto, John, Chaplain, Good Shepherd Convent.
Pinto, John, Bantval Adyarpest, Madras.
Pinto, L., Santa Cruz, Goa.
Pinto, L., Badyar, Gurunayankere P.O.
Pinto, Lino Baltasar, Arambol, Goa.
Pinto, M., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Pinto, M., Guirim, Goa.
Pinto, Reg. Agrar, Bantval P.O., S. Kanara.
Pinto, Rape, Suratkal, S. Kanara.
Pinto, S. J., Nagoa, Goa.
Pinto, S., Rachol, Goa.
Pinto, Elorenzio, Anjuna, Goa.
Pinto, Caetaninho da Rocha, Linharen, Goa.
Pisano, L., s.c., Krishnagar.
Pistre, R., s.j., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Pius, Kamanadichenpudur.
Placat, Th., Aruvithura.
Planat, P., Pondicherry.
Planchar, J., s.j., Panjampatti.
Plathottam, Kuruvilla, Marangad, Kuravelangad P.O.
Plathottam, Kurian, Muthalakodan.
Playoust, G., Ayyappett, Tanjore.
Pointel, A., Chik-Ballapur.
Polycarp, o.m., CAP., Jaipur.
Ponnutambynather, G., Kurapattai, Veludaiyanpattu P.O.
Poothathil, Joseph, Ettumanur.
Poothathil, Thomas, Kurumullur, Ettumanur P.O.
Poothathil, Jos., Perur, Ettumanur P.O.
Populaire, E., s.J., 3, Cullen Place, Howrah, Calcutta.
Porrokatt, M., Thamarakunnu.
Porta, R., s J., Shoranur.
Poruthur, Joan, Pavaratty.
Pottedam, J., Punnathura, Ettumanur.
Pottocaren, Jacob, Kunamuchi.
Poulnais, F., Coromandel, K.G.F.
Pragasam, L., Perumpannyur, Kodavasal P.O.
Prazeres, Verissimo dos, Damaun, B.B. Ry.
Presentacao, Marshal, v.F., Mavelicaray.
Presentacao, S. C., v.F., Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Prince, L., s.J., Valandur, Madura Dt.
Prior, N., St. Teresa Church, Cathedral Post, Madras.
Probst, P., Hurda, Hoshangabad Dt., C.P.
Prudent, o.C., Lahore.
Prunier, H., Namakkal, Salem Dt.
Pudichery, George, Kundur.
Pudichery, A., Narakal.
Pudichery, Luis, Diamperur (New).
Puduchery, Ant., Mgr., Trichur.
Pulianthruthy, J., Pulluvashey.
Pulikal, C., Kalur.
Pulikan, Abraham, Munnumuri.
Pulikan, George, Mullassery.
Pulikotil, Cyriac, Erumapatti.
Pulinilkunathil, George, Niranthanam.
Pulivelil, Emmanuel, Edakoli, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Pullocaren, Anthony, Mala.
Pulukiel, Thomas, Kadapilamattam.
Pungier, L., Coorambagaram, Tanjore Dt.
Punnepadam, Z., Karwatta, Thalavadi P.O.
Purakari, Seb., Theikoil, Palai P.O.
Purakari, Th., Lalam (Old).
Putharickal, M., Vallan.
Puthemupura, M., Paika, Palai P.O.
Puthempurakal, Peter, Menezes, Pungavoo, Alleppey P.O.
Puthengody, Isaac, Kodavechur.
Puthenpura, A., Very Rev., Thathanpally, Alleppey P.O.
Puthenpura, Z., Ramapuram.
Puthenpura, Ph., Thitanad.
Puthettu, Mathew, Neeloor.
Puthiedum, M., Kurumannu.
Puthukari, Tho., Kaduthuruthi.
Puthupara, Peter, Thorur.
Puthupara, Peter, Konthuruthy.
Puthuparampil, A., Thampalakade.
Puthussery, George, Thanissery.
Puthur Kuriakose, Moorikanad.
Puthuva, Joseph, Kadamakudy.
Huthuvettill, Thricodithanum.
Pyechetz, G., s.c., Krishnagar.

Quadros, Braz A., Agonda, Goa.
Quadros, Brao A., Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Quadros, A., Margao, Goa.
Quadros, Jose Maria d’ A., Halyal, Goa.
Quadros, P., Cortalim, Coa.
Quadros, P., Loutulim, Goa.
Quadros, T. G., S. Mathias, Goa.
Quibal, L., Piliakolam.
Quibler, J., Palkonda.
Quinquenel, C., Kalkavery, Rasipuram P.O.

Raes, J. B., s.J., Rengarih, Ranchi Dt.
Rajamanikam, A., Connecudy.
Raja Stanislaus, Vadakangulam P.O.
Ralph, O.M., C.A.P., Nasirabad.
Ramachanat, A., Chungam, Thodupuzha P.O.
Ramachanat, Jos., Mannoor.
Raphael, J., Kottar.
Raphael, M., Vikravandy.
Rassendiranather, T., Pudur, Karunguli P.O.
Ratinam, K., Varadarajampet via Chidambram.
Raymond, J., Kamptee, C.P.
Raygasse, s.C., H. Haflong.
Re, A., Dinajpur.
Reardon, Celestine, o.f.M., Friary, Fort, Bellary.
Rebello, A., Chandor, Goa.
Rebello, A., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Rebello, A. S., Veleao, Goa.
Rebello, E., Kirem, Aikala P.O., S. Kanara.
Rebello, J. D., Margao, Goa.
Rebello, P. G. C., Guirim, Goa.
Rebello, S. V. B., Karady, Varkady Post.
Regis, F., Viriyur, S. Arcot Dt.
Rego, Jacinth, Tivim, Goa.
Rego, P. G. D., Bantoor, Bantval P.O.
Reis, Lopo J. dos, Loutulim, Goa.
Remislander, Thomas, Ernakulam.
Remedios, H., Bandra.
Remedios, J. F. dos, Saligao, Goa.
Remedios, J. dos, Girgaum, Bombay.
Renoux, C., Cuddalore (New Town).
Revilla, G., s.J., Avur, Kolatur, Pudukottah P.O.
Rey, A., Cathedral, Vizagapatam.
Ribeiro, J. W. F., d.D., Maveliaray.
Rocca, Fr., Dinajpur.
Roch, T. M., Toloorpatty, Thotiyam P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Roch, S. P., Therespur.
Rocha, L. B., Tuticorin.
Rocha, Thomas, v.F., Vallarpadam, Cochin P.O.
Roche, A., Melarcod.
Roche, Gaspar, Virapandianpatnam P.O.
Roche, J., Cathedral, Tuticorin.
Rodrigues, A., San Thome, Goa.
Rodrigues, Alberto, Pondo, Goa.
Rodrigues, C. F., Santa Ignez, Goa.
Rodrigues, Domingo, Manacherry, Pulluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Rodrigues, F. J. dos M., Curtorim, Goa.
Rodrigues, J., Sangamner.
Rodrigues, J., Chinchinim, Goa.
Rodrigues, J., Margao, Goa.
Rodrigues, J., San Thome, Goa.
Rodrigues, L. F., s.J., Morlapai, Magrahat P.O.
Rodrigues, M., Dabur, Burrow's Lane.
Rodrigues, M., Karamsad, Kaira Dt.
Rodrigues, M. V., Bandel, Hooghly.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Rodrigues, Michael, Muttupettah, Tirupullany P.O., Ramnad District.
Rodrigues, Respicio, Sanguem, Goa.
Rodrigues, Piedade V., Corlim, Goa.
Rodrigues, S., Omzoor, S. Kanara.
Rodrigues, T., San Thome, Goa.
Roes, B., Guntakal.
Roine, A., s. j., Kalladittidal, Rajasingamangalam P.O.
Romani, S., s. J., Hyderabad, Sind.
Romulus, o. c., Very Rev., Dehra Dun, U. P.
Rooyen, Van N., Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Roper, H., s. j., Colaba, Bombay.
Roque, D., Padrigudi, Mimisal P.O., Tanjore Dt.
Roque, D., Oriur, Ramnad.
Rosa, Ant. Rob., Panjim, Goa.
Rosa, da Silva M. Cavel, Bombay.
Rosario, A. de, Belgaum, Goa.
Rosario, Antony de, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Rosario, E. P., s. J., Tellicherry.
Rosario, J. de, Pazhangad, Arukuty P.O.
Rosario, A. S. de, Dadar, Bombay.
Rosario, Raphael de, Nyaungon, Kyaiktaw P.O., Harthawaddy Dt.
Rosario, T. de, Rosary Church, Mazagon.
Rozario, Richard, Cape Comorin.
Roussell, G., s. c., Laitkynsew.
Roy, P., Karungulam.
Rovan, A. S., Dindigul.
Rusin, o. c., Lyallpur.
Ruwet, G., s. J., Morpai, Magrah P.O.
Ruygrok, C., St. John's Seminary, Nellore.
Ruytre, B. de, Baramulla, Kashmir.

S

Sa, Agostinho da P., Gulmona, Goa.
Sa, Eufemiano de, Aldona, Goa.
Sa, M. Benj., Moira, Goa.
Sa, G. D., Guledgudd.
Sa, Leo D., Sholapur.
Sa, J. D., Palladka, Moodabidri P.O., S. Kanara.
Sa, Claudio, B. de, Nagoa, Goa.
Sa, Caetano, B. de, Socorro, Goa.
Sa, Caetano, F. de, Uccassaim, Goa.
Sa, Dom, de, v.F., St. Andrew's, Bandra.
Sa, E. de, Siolim, Goa.
Sa, M. de, Cavel, Bombay.
Sa, O. de, Thana, Bombay.
Sa, Peregrino, Chinchinim, Goa.
Sa, Valentine, T. de, S. Estevam, Goa.
Sacre, L., Thely, Mambalapattu, S. Arcot.
Saldanha, Benedito, Velim, Goa.
Saldanha, L., Baipe, S. Kanara.
Saldanha, P., Byndoor.
Saldanha, R., Saluru, Vizagapatam Dt.
Saldanha, Th., San Thome, Goa.
Saldanha, V. M., Malvane via Malad, B.B. Ry.
Salomon, J. B., Parvatipur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Salustianus, O.C.D., Mannar.
Samidorei, Kuthalur, Ramnad Dt.
Saminather, S., Eraiyrir, Tirukkoyilur.
Sandanam, M., Kottaikadu.
Santhapper, C., s.J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Sanjeevi, M., Manday, Suraikayur P.O., Tanjore.
Santos, Jose das, Belgaum, Goa.
Sanz, F., c.M., Dighy, Gaujam Dt.
Saporiti, H., Kanchanapilli.
Sardinha, A. C., Jacob’s Circle, Bombay.
Sardinha, Constancio Roque, Tilla Molla, Goa.
Sauliere, A., s.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Sauthier, H., s.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Savarimuthu, F., Nanjur.
Saverimuthu, M., Coonoor.
Saverinather, Kurapatti via Cuddalore, S. Arcot.
Saverinader, Cortampet, Kanji P.O.
Saverinather, M., Erode.
Scagenetti, E., s.C., Vellore, N. Arcot Dt.
Schill, P., s.J., Gaibira, Sundergarh P.O.
Schipper, J., Guntakal Ry. Station.
Sebastian, Thandla.
Sebastian, C., c.M., Dighy, Surada, Ganijam Dt.
Selvanather, A., Cuddalore Old Town.
Selvanather, F. X., s.J., Holy Redeemer’s, Trichinopoly.
Seminati, L., Kazipett, N.G.S. Ry.
Sequeira, A. C., Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Sequeira, D., N. St. de Milagres, Mangalore.
Sequeira, J. S., Ferar, Mijar P.O., S. Kanara.
Sequeira, J. Ph., Cathedral, Calicut.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Sequeira, Louis Gon., Arambol, Goa.
Sequeira, Ros., Kokkada, Uppinangady P.O., S. Kanara.
Seroasius, o.c.d., Thuckalay.
Servage, J., Chindwara, C. P.
Servanton, J. B., St. John’s Hill, Bangalore.
Seyres, Ravuttanallur.
Shrampikel, Z., Veliyanad (New).
Sicard, G., s.j., Sivaganga, Ramnad Dt.
Sigismund, o.c., Rahimpur.
Silva, A. J., Siddakatte, S. Kanara.
Silva, A. F. D’, Bizey.
Silva, Horcorato, Velim, Goa.
Silva, L., Kirem, Aikala P.O., S. Kanara
Silva, Pedeinho, Cuncolin, Goa.
Silva, R. M., Anjengo.
Silva, Sales da, Matbari. Dacca.
Silva, S. D’, Mariapura Farm.
Silva, J. Sertorio da, Nagory, Dacca.
Silva, A. da, Benaulim, Goa.
Silva, Braz da, Nandakal, Virar, B.B. Ry.
Silva, Cact. da, Panjim, Goa.
Silva, F., Chaplain, Convent, St. Thomas’ Mount.
Silva, Jose, V. da, Panjim, Goa.
Silva, Joaquim E. de, v.F., Chinchinim, Goa.
Silva, V. da, Margao, Goa.
Silva, Paulo Fac. Dos. R., Orlim, Goa.
Simon, O.M., C.A.F., Batta, Ajmer.
Simon, G., s.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Singarayar, F. X., Satankulam, Tinnevelly.
Singleton, S. P., Muttra.
Siqueira, L. C., Aldoma, Goa.
Siqueira, Luis Conzaga, Aramhol, Goa.
Smith, B., Ravipadu, Narasaraopet, Guntur Dt.
Smith, J. Win., Saharanpur.
Soares, A. G., Santa Cruz, Goa.
Soares, Custodio, S. Jacintha, Goa.
Soares, Dominges, Vingurla, Goa.
Soares, P. R., Korlay, Kolaba Dt.
Soares, V. G. da Conceico, Aldona, Goa.
Soenen, I., s.J., Mandar, Ranchi Dt.
Soler, E., s.J., Anand, Kaira Dt.
Soma, L., Tirutturaispundi, Tanjore Dt.
Sontag, P. J., s.J., Bettiah.
Soosaimarian, G., Adaikalapuram, Virapandianpatnam.
Soosai, G., Vadhavikkam, Trichinopoly Dt.
Soosai, I., Mathur, Natchiarkoil.
Sousa, A. M. L. D', Bendur, Mangalore.
Sousa, Braz Pol., Seraulim, Goa.
Sousa, B., Diu via Una.
Sousa, Inacio C. P., Agacaim, Goa.
Sousa, Leonardo, Siolim, Goa.
Sousa, Silvestre, Belgaum, Goa.
Sousa, Paulo Jose, Penha da Franca, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro P. de, Pernem, Goa.
Sousa, P. D', St. Joseph's, Bangalore City.
Sousa, C. Xavier de, Bambolim, Goa.
Sousa, Casimiro Lazaro de, S. Estevam, Goa.
Sousa, Fabiao de, Arambol, Goa.
Sousa, Jose M. de, Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, Luciano de, Calangute, Goa.
Sousa, Ligorio Maria de, Agacaim, Goa.
Sousa, M. de, Mahim, Bombay.
Sousa, Piedade de, Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Sousa, Joao Inacio, Panjim, Goa.
Sousa, C., Xavier de, Nachinola, Goa.
Souza, C. de, Kottadaba, Kottavalasa, B.N. Ry.
Souza, Elia Benj. de, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, E. Candolim, Goa.
Souza, Belarmino E., Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, Elias Manoel, Kolivada, B.B. Ry.
Souza, Natividade, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, J., Margao, Goa.
Souza, J. B., Shoolay, Bangalore.
Souza, M., Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, A. J. D., Urwa, S. Kanara.
Souza, A. P. D', St. Peter's, Bandra
Souza, Ant. D', Arsikere.
Souza, C. d', Bezwada.
Souza, D. D', Madantar, Mangalore.
Souza, D., D', Barkur.
Souza, Felipe Neride, Anjuna, Goa.
Souza, G. d', Hubli Ry, Stn.
Souza, D. D', Mysore.
Souza, J. D', 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Souza, J. D', Shimoga.
Souza, Antonio Exal. de, Para, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Souza, J. B. de*, Culvem via Borivil, Thana Dt.
Souza, Justiona, Agashi, Virar, B.B. Ry.
Souza, J. S., Gorai via Borivli.
Souza, J. V. d’ , S. Heart Church, Shoolai, Bangalore.
Souza, L. S., D’, Mangalore.
Souza, Manuel D’, Thana, Bori P.O., Nagpur Dt.
Souza, P. S. D’, Permanur, Ullal P.O.
Souza, P. R. D’, Coondapoor, S. Kanara.
Souza, V. J. d’, Codialbail, Mangalore.
Souza, A. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, F. de, Nirinol, B.B. Ry.
Souza, Affonso, Maria L. de, Nachinola, Goa.
Souza, Angelo de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Brass D. de, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, Cirilo, Anjuna, Goa.
Souza, C. F. de, Saligao, Goa.
Souza, C. F. X. de, Saliagao, Goa.
Souza, Caetano R. de, Uccassaim, Goa.
Souza, Conceicao, Calangute, Goa.
Souza, D. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, D. de, Guirim, Goa.
Souza, F. X. L. de, Damaun.
Souza, F. de, Dabul.
Souza, F. Durando de, Manacherrí, Cochin.
Souza, G. A. D’, Fajir, Ullal P.O.
Souza, Hilario de, Moira, Goa.
Souza, J. Alleluia de, Saligao, Goa.
Souza, J. B., Little Mount, Saidapet.
Souza, J. F. de, Socorro, Goa.
Souza, J. M. Andre de, Pernem, Goa.
Souza, J. V. de, Siolim, Goa.
Souza, J. X. de, Vikroly, Thana.
Souza, R. de, Koly Kalian, B.B. Ry.
Souza, Philip Neri de, Anjuna, Goa.
Souza, Joaquim Pascoal de, Sanquelim, Goa.
Souza, Joaquim d’ Assum, Vele, Goa.
Souza, L. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Leonardo, C. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Luis M. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Luis Paulo F. de, Pernem, Goa.
Souza, L. F. A. de, Dahul, Burrow's Lane, Bombay.
Souza, Canuto de, Calangute, Goa.
Souza, Miguel, G. de, Guirim, Goa.
Souza, M. D.', Champion Reefs, K.G.F.
Souza, H. de, Doull via Bassein Road, B.B. Rya., Bombay.
Souza, P. A. de, Siolim, Goa.
Souza, R. de, Tivim, Goa.
Souza, S. H. de, Royapuram, Madras
Souza, Sebastiao, Mariano de, Very Rev., v.g., Belgaum.
Souza, Sertorio A. de, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, T. C. de, Aldona, Goa.
Souza, Thomas Francisco de, Very Rev., v.g., Karwar.
Souza, W., Airodi, Hungercutta P.O.
Souza, W., Bandra.
Souza, Josquim T. d', Assumpcao, Velcao, Goa.
Sovignet, A., v.g., Cathedral, Kumbakonam.
Staffhorst, C., Urutur, Yerraguntala Post, Cuddapah Dt.
Stanislaus, A., Viriyur, S. Arcot Dt.
Stanislaus, Kostka, Vanniakudi.
Stanislaus, O.C., Sahowala, Sialkot Dt.
Stanislaus, O.C.D., Puthencady, Kulasegaram P.O.
Stenson, P., Murree, Rawalpindi.
Stephen, O.C., Lucknow.
Stewart, G., Srinagar.
Stolke, Benjamin, Maria-Basti.
Stouten, J., Mutlur, Tenali, Guntur Dt.
Stritt, E., S.J., Silukuvarpatti, Madura Dt.
Styles, J., Risaipur.
Sullivan, R., 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown, Madras.
Susai, A. R., Palakurichi, Valanadu P.O.
Sussamanikkam, A. M., Madara.
Susainather, B. S., Punnakayal, Autoor P.O.
Suys, J., s.j., Rengarih, Simdega P.O.
Swamikannu, Cuddalore New Town.
Swamikannu, A., s.j., Sammanassur, Ramachandrapuram P.O.
Swaminather, D., Kallikulam.
Swarbrick, Alban, O.S.F.C., Sirsa.
Swinkels, P., Kottala, Nandyal P.O., Kurnool Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Świtalski, R., Bhalukapara, Mymensingh Dt.
Sylvain, C.M., Cap., Ratlam.
Sylvanus, O.C., Montgomery.
Sylvester, O.C., Waverly Convent, Mussoorie.

T

Tarsicius, O.C.D., Tellacam, Kottayam P.O.
Tashathu, John, Manacherri, Cochin.
Teixeira, W. M., Chickmagalur.
Telles, E., Poinsur via Borivl, B.B. Ry.
Tellis, Sev., Kallianpur, S. Kanara.
Ter Beek, G., Arkonam Ry. Station.
Testa, A., Uppaluru, Kistna Dt.
Thachenkary, Geo., Kalurcad.
Thachet, Joseph, Arunuttumangalam, Ettumanur P.O.
Thachil, John, Arimpur, North and South.
Thachil, Paul, Vaikam.
Thachuparambil, Anthony, Arnattukara.
Thalachira, M., Palai.
Thail, Z., Changalam.
Thalakottur, Cyriac, Vylattur.
Thaliath, T. C., Alwaye.
Thaliath, J., Kishakampalam.
Thanikal, Mathew, Mapranam.
Tharayil, G., Kushupally.
Tharayil, Jacob, Kaduthurthy, Major, Ettumanur P.O.
Thashathil, M., Elikolam.
Thattil, Thomas, Ambazhakad.
Thayil, Joseph, Karur, Palai P.O.
Thayankery, J., Diamperur, Old.
Thayil, Jacob, Etamaruku.
Thayil, Seb., Plasanal.
Theckekara, Mathew, Manimala.
Theckekunnel, Seb., Cheranallur.
Theikanath, S., Thuruthipuram.
Thekamaliekal, M., Changanacherry.
Thekekara, Dominic, Arakulam.
Thekekara, Paul, Thenankunnu.
Thekekara, Paul, Bethlehem.
Thekekara, Francis, Kodikulam.
Thekkekera, George, Trichur.
Thekkemuri, Abr., Thottacad.
Thekuden, Joseph, Edakolam.
Thekumshala, Koratty.
Thekumuthala, J. (Jr.), Malayattur.
Thengumpally, J., Koilmuku.
Thengumthottam, Abr., Kottangal.
Theodore, A. F., 2, Armenian Street, Georgetown, Madras.
Theodore, A., Berhampur.
Theodule, O.C., St. Anthony's, Lahore.
Theophane, O.C., Dalhousie.
Therattil, Francis, Ayenthool.
Theruvankunnel, Z., Malukavu.
Thevenet, E., Very Rev., Chikalda, Berar.
Thomas, D., Pannur, Kandoor, Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.
Thomas, M., Thana, Bori P.O., Nagpur Dt.
Thomas, P., St. Fr. Xavier's, N. Georgetown, Madras.
Thomas, S., Muttandipatty, Tanjore.
Thomas, Peter, O.C.D., Mullanganavilai.
Thoppil, A., Pulincunnu.
Thoppil, Thomas, Weshapura.
Thottamkara, M., Angamaly.
Thottiyil, Th., Koshuvanal, Palai P.O.
Thottunkal, J., Kottayam P.O.
Thuruthy, Mathew, Very Rev., Pro-Cathedral, Kottayam P.O.
Tigga, J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.
Tigga, S., Majhatollu, Raidih P.O., Ranchi.
Tignous, H., Kaity.
Titti, J., Secunderabad.
Tivianather, X., s.j., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Tome, E., s.c., Jowai.
Torquato, Joaquim, Assolna, Goa.
Trencamp, F., s.j., Sangamner, Ahmednagar.
Trideau, J., Tindivanam.
Turssart, S.J., Khunti, Ranchi Dt.
Turkelboom, H., s.j., Ginabahar, via Ranchi.
Turlan, A., s.j., St. Mary's, Madura.
Tuyen, D., s.j., Kurseong.

U
Ubald, O.C., Cathedral, Lahore.
Uguet, M., s.c., Cathedral Church, Calcutta.
Ukken, George, Puvathussery.
Ukken, John (Jr.), Kandassankaduvu.
Ukken, John (Sr.), Chowannur.

V
Vachaparambil, J., Kanjirapally.
Vachom, A., Erukoor, Shiyali P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Vadacherry, Peter, Ernakulam.
Vadakeil, Abraham, Ph.D., d.d., Vadakara.
Vadakel, George, Koodalore, Kottayam P.O.
Vadakekudy, Zacharias, Kothamangalam.
Vadakemuri, Abraham, Vaipur (Old).
Vadakamury, Zacha., Koothrapally.
Vadakemury, Th., Palai.
Vadakemury, E., Malapuram.
Vadakeyil, J., Palai.
Vadasery, Augustine, Acaparamp.
Vadassery, Jacob, Cherpu.
Vadukkott, Jacob, Kandessankadavu.
Vagail, George, Muthedam, Tripunnittura P.O.
Valeriane, Mulugumudu.
Vallette, L., Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Valiaveettil, J., Karimannoor.
Valladares, Clement, Merces, B.B. Ry.
Valles, Cypriano, Anjuna, Goa.
Valliarampath, G., Tripoonithura.
Valliarampath, J., Chaly.
Valiyaparampil, Joseph, Lonavla.
Van Buynder, L., S.J., Noatali, Basi P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Vandandriessche, C., S.J., Presbytery, Ranchi.
Van Emelen, A., S.J., Ranchi.
Van Gervan, J., S.J., Ranchi.
Van Haaren, S., S.J., Howrah.
Van Hecke, C., S.J., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Van Houtte, C., S.J., Nadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Van Lemberge, S.J., V.F., Ranchi.
Van Malderne, F., S.J., Fort, Bombay.
Vanni, o.c., v.G., Rt. Rev., Cathedral, Agra
Vanniamparampil, Francis, Punnapara.
Vanpeene, L., V.G., St. Patrick’s Cathedral, Bangalore Cant.
Van Tichelen, E., S.J., Darjeeling.
Varika, Mathew, Ph.D., b.c.l., Athirampuzha.
Varikatt, J., Kalayanthani.
Vas, A. M. L., V.F., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Vas, Menino Naroa, Goa.
Vas, Romualdo, Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Vas, J, S. C., Milagres, Mangalore,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vashathara, J.</td>
<td>Mooshikulam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vashuthanapally, M.</td>
<td>Narivel, Ettumanur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattakattu cherry, J.</td>
<td>Kulasekaramangalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattakattu cherry, Joseph (Sr.)</td>
<td>Vallacan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattamattam, Thomas</td>
<td>Maniamkunna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattoedam, G.,</td>
<td>Kattoor, Alleppey P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattapally, M.,</td>
<td>Elangy, Kuravelangad P.O., Piravam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattapally, Seb.,</td>
<td>Paduva St. Antony, Palai P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattoly, Stoop.,</td>
<td>Kurupampady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vayalattu, Joseph</td>
<td>Kainady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, F.,</td>
<td>Buleshwar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, F. X.,</td>
<td>Versova via Andheri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, Fr. X.,</td>
<td>Piedade, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, J. H.,</td>
<td>Velly, Kazhakuttam P.O., Travancore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, J. M.,</td>
<td>Hospet, Moodbidri P.O., S. Kanara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, Joaquim Luis</td>
<td>S. Braz, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, Jas. W. D'</td>
<td>Kilacheri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, Lucio F.,</td>
<td>Goa, Velha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaz, N.,</td>
<td>Margao, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazakel, Jacob,</td>
<td>Kappattuchira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazhapilly, Geo,</td>
<td>Ambazhakad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazhapully, Seb.,</td>
<td>Puttenpeedika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veauz, P.,</td>
<td>Karikal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veaux, P., s.J.,</td>
<td>Suranam, Paramakudi P.O., Ramnad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vechianikel, J., v.F.,</td>
<td>Kuravelangad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velenkalam, Z.,</td>
<td>Pulinkunnu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellaipurampil, J.,</td>
<td>Kangirathanam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellappallil, G.,</td>
<td>Anikad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellappat, Mathew,</td>
<td>Muttar, Changanacherry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellaringattu, J.,</td>
<td>Lalam (New)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velle, A., s.J.,</td>
<td>Raghapur, Boral P.O., 24 Perganahs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendrane, C., s.c.,</td>
<td>Shillong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venance, M., c.M.,</td>
<td>Dantolinguay, Ganjam Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vennath, John,</td>
<td>Kunry, Pallam P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdes, H.,</td>
<td>San Thome, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verelst, A., s.J.,</td>
<td>51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdure, P., St. Joseph’s, Cuddalore N.T., S. Arcot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhoustraeten, A., s.J.,</td>
<td>Manresa House, Rachi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhulst, A., s.J.,</td>
<td>30, Park Street, Calcutta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verlooove, G., s.J.,</td>
<td>14, C. D. Road, Jamshedpur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermassen, R., s.J.,</td>
<td>Ranchi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verwaest, J., s.J.,</td>
<td>Lachragarh, Ranchi D.t.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veshaparampil, J. (Jr.),</td>
<td>Kothamangalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vettikapilly, C.,</td>
<td>Peringusheyy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vial, J., s.J.,</td>
<td>Kharagpur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF PRIESTS

Viegas, Cruz, Gaspar, Valpoy, Goa.
Viegas, Joas., San Thome, Goa.
Viegas, Joaquito, S. Bartholomeo, Goa.
Viegas, Joaquim A., Canacona, Goa.
Viegas, John, Raia, Goa.
Viegas, F., Curtolim, Goa.

Vignon, V., s.J., Kodaikanal, Madura Dt.

Villa Verde, A., San Thome, Madras.

Vincent, J., s.J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.

Vion, J., St. Thomas' Mount.

Vion, L., s.J., Loyola College, Madras.

Virippamattam, Th., Kuru., Kuravelangad P.O.

Vithayathil John, Kadukutty.

Vittoz, J., Cathedral, Vizagapatam.

Vlasveld, R., St. John's Seminary, Nellore.

Voisin, R. R., Vizianagram.

Vongala F. X., St. Rock's, Washermanpet, Madras.

W

Waffart, E., s.J., Panneipatti, Chintamanipatti P.O.
Walsh, J., Kurnool.
Walsh, Sylvester, v.g., o.s.f.g., Very Rev., Cathedral, Simla.
Walter, o.c., Dalhousie, Balun.
Wauters, L., s.J., 2, Dharamtola Street, Calcutta.
Weiss, P., s.J., Hubli.
Wengert, A., Kamptee.
Wengert, F., Chikalda, Berar.
Wengert, J., Paraghot.
Werf, E., Van der, Kondramutla, Vunjukonda P.O., Guntur Dt.
Westermayer, S., Thaikudam, Tripunittura P.O.
White, W., Murree.
Whyte, T., Rengarih, Simdega P.O., Ranchi Dt.
William, o.c., Adah, Kothi, Amir Ali P.O.
Williams, H., 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Williamson, E. F., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.
Windthorst, L., v.f., Edacochi, Palluruthy, Cochin.

X

Xalxo, P., Dighia, Bere P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Xavier, o.c.d., Trivandrum.
Xavier, A., Megalathur, Renganadapuram via Tiruvattupalle, Tanjore Dt.
Xavier, M. A., Puratacudy, Irugalur P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Xavier, Francis, o.c.d., Manikanette, Kuravelangad P.O.
Xavier, J., Chittoor, Coimbatore Dt.
Xavier, M. F., Pakala, Chittoor Dt.
Xavier, O. K., Rentachintala, Guntur Dt.
Xavier, Y., Rentachintala, Guntur Dt.

Y
Yagappar, M., Ayampatti, Trichinopoly.
Yeruva, Paul, Bitragunta Ry. Station.
Yvenat, C., s.J., Sendamaram, Tinnevelly Dt.

Z
Zacrin, A., Dinajpur.
Zanolin, P., s.J., Cannanore.
Zearo, A., s.J., Manantoddy.
Zurbitu, C., s.J., Quetta, Baluchistan.
IN BURMA.

A

Adrian, Maubin.
Alexis, P., Chanthagon.
Allard, G., 13, Mission Road, Rangoon.
Allard, L., Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Aloysius, M., Monhla via Ye-u.
Ambrose, Zaungdan, Henzada P.O.
Audrian, E., Meiktila.

B

Ballenghein, A., Yandoon.
Barbieri, D., Clergy House, Toungoo.
Bonaventura, Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Benedict, J., Danbi, Henzada Dt.
Biguamini, L., Toungoo.
Blasius, Bassein.
Borsano, E., Mosho.
Bossi, R., Leiktho.
Bouche, A., Paukzeinbe, Kyaung-gon P.O.
Boulanger, X., Moulmein.

C

Cadorin, J. B., Hoja.
Cambiaso, L., Kengtung (S. Shan States).
Carolus, F., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Casseaux, F., Cathedral, Rangoon.
Cassia, A., Mong-Yang (S. Shan States).
Cassinger, J., Maubin.
Charbonnel, P., Ywegen, Bassein P.O.
Chave, Kyauktan (Syriam).
Chevallier, Nyaunglebin, Toungoo Line.
Chirac, P. de, St. Mary's, Moulmein.
Clemens, Brss, Moulmein.
Collard, P., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Collard, M., St. John's Leper Asylum, Mandalay.
Cremonesi, A., Yedashe, Toungoo.
List of Priests

D
Darne, Aug., Cathedral, Mandalay.
Dessale, H., St. Anthony’s, Kandawglay, Rangoon.

E
Edward, E., Maryland, Zalun P.O.

F
Faliere, A., Mandalay.
Fargeton, A., Leper Asylum, Rangoon.
Farronato, A., Kengtung (S. Shan States).
Fasoli, P., Wary, Toungoo.
Felix, F., Nyaun gon.
Foulquier, Maryland.
Francis, Lethema, Ainhabyu P.O.

G
Gabriel, Myaungmya.
George, F., Shwebo.
Ghier, L., Cathedral, Mandalay.
Gilhodes, Ch., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Goveas, T., St. Xavier’s Tamil Church, Mandalay.
Granger, V., Thonze.
Guercilena, F., Kengtung (S Shan States).
Gussoni, E., Methelendaung.

H
Henry, A., Myaungmya.
Heraud, F., Thinganaigag, Henzada P.O.
Herr, Frid., Shewbo.
Hervy, E., St. Xavier’s, Mandalay.

J
Jarre, J. M., Maymyo.
Joachim, L., Yandoon.
Joseph, Chaungu via Sagaing.
Joseph, Papun.
Juery, J., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.

L
Lafon, J. L., St. Joseph’s, Mandalay.
Lanfranconi, A., Leiktho.
Laurent, P., Nabet via Myinmu.
Lescure, E., Kyailkat, Pyapon.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Lissoni, J., Pekkong.
Loizean, P., Papun.
Lucas, K., Gybingauk, Tharrawady Dt.
Lucius, J., Zaungdan, Henzada P.O.

M

Maisonabe, C., Theinzeik.
Mamy, J., Gybingauk, Tarrawady Dt.
Mandin, C., Chanthagon.
Manchisi, P., Mongpin (S. Shan States).
Marchesi, P. T., Durokho, Toungoo.
Marcuzzi, V., Momblaw.
Martin, Nyaunglebin.
Massari, B., Yado.
Matthew, Papun.
Maye, Y., Mergui.
Meyrieux, J., Kyailkat, Pyapon.
Michael, W., Lethama, Ainthabyu P.O.
Mignot, M., Nyaunglebin, Toungoo Line.
Moindrot, L., Maymyo.
Mora, P., Teitasho.
Mourlane, Y., Seminary, Moulmein.
Mourlanne, J. B., St. Anthony's, Kandawglay, Rangoon.
Mourier, J., Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.

N

Nanhline, Bhamo, Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Nazaire, Thonze.
Nicholas, N., Bassein.

P

Paboun, J., Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.
Paquet, A. M., Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Pascal, P., Myaungmyo.
Pavagean, L., Thonze.
Peano, B., Pekkong (S. Shan States).
Pedrotti, D., Kalaw (S. Shan States).
Pelletier, E., Chanthuywa via Ye-u.
Penna, J., Rangoon.
Pengo, R., Toungoo.
Peter, B., Moulmein.
Peter, Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Phillippe, L., Kyauktan, Syriam.
Picot, L., St. John's, Taulay Street, Rangoon.
Portaluppi, F., Mong-Yang (S. Shan States).
Provost, F., Bassein.
R
Ravoire, L., Danbi, Henzada Dt.
Remy, T., Gyobingauk, Tharrawaddy Dt.
Resinelli, Clergy House, Toungoo.
Rieu, P., Nyaungon.
Rioufrcyt, J., Rangoon.
Roche, C., Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Roy, 13, Mission Road, Rangoon.
Ruppin, J., St. Michael's, Mandalay.

S
St. Guilly, P., Rangoon.
Sandy, A., Thinganaigag.
Sellos, A., St. Anthony's, Kandawglay, Rangoon.
Siquere, C. Del., Toungoo.

T
Thomas, St. John's, Leper Asylum, Mandalay.
Timotheus, Maubin, Delta Dt.

V
Verine, G., Cantonment, Rangoon.
Vincent, Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.
Vismara, C., Monglin (S. Shan States).

W
Whittaker, F., Clergy House, Rangoon.

Z
Ziello, P., Toungoo.
IN CEYLOM.

A

Abayaratna, M. J. P., Midellewitta, Jacla P.O.
Abewickreme, A. E., New Bazaar, Colombo.
Abraham, B., Mandaitivu.
Abraham, B., O.M.I., Mannar.
Agaccio, F., O.M.I., Chilaw, Ceylon.
Albaret, A.
Alles, P. M., O.M.I., Very Rev., Grand Street, Negambo.
Aloysius, Stephen, Veyangoda.
Alphonse, J., O.M.I., Halp, Katana P.O.
Anthony, S., O.M.I., Nallore, Ceylon.
Asirvatham, S., O.M.I., Mannar.
Aubert, F., O.M.I., Nattandiya.
Augustine, L. J., O.M.I., Vavunyai.
Austen, Van, S.J., Erilipitiya.

B

Bagnet, P. M., S.J., Ratnapura, Galle.
Baron, J. B., O.M.I., Mannar, Ceylon.
Bastenier, S. J., Ganagama.
Benedict, E., Navanturai.
Benedict, Don W., Nainamadama.
Benjamin, S. A., Vadiri, Carravaddi P.O., Ceylon.
Bizien, F. M., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Bonnel, C., S.J., Trincomalee.
Bougarel, F., O.M.I., Talavillu, St. Anne’s, Elala P.O.
Boulic, P., O.M.I.
Bouvier, F., O.M.I., Pettah, Colombo.
Breton, F. L., O.M.I., Kurunegala Town.
Broban, O.M.I., Silavatte Estate.
Bury, H., S.J., Kalmunai.

C

Closset, A., S.J., Higgasena, Ceylon.
Collorce, C., O.M.I.
Comes, E., o.m.i., Kuliapitiya, Daudagamuwa, Ceylon.
Cooray, P., Kegalle.
Coumoul, Ph., o.m.i., Very Rev., Nagoda, Kandane P.O.
Croctaine, C., o.m.i., Wattala.
Cross, C. V., o.m.i., Kalutara, Ceylon.

D

Dabrera, W. Z., Kotte, Colombo.
Daurat, A., o.m.i., Tolegatty.
Davy, A. P., o.m.i., Katunayaka, Colombo.
Delaney, J., s.j., Kegalle, Galle, Ceylon.
Delwaide, P., s.j., Ganagama.
Deslondes, F. V., o.m.i., St. James, Jaffna.
Destoge, E., o.m.i., Patchilopoli.
Dessy, L., Ilavalay.
Devise, H., o.m.i., Mutwal, St. James, Colombo.
Dominic, D. J., o.m.i., Weliveriya, Gampha P.O.
Dupont, L., s.j., Trincomalee, Ceylon.

E

Euze, F., o.m.i., Grand Pass, Colombo.

F

Fendenheim, A., o.m.i., Tettapalai, Mampury P.O.
Fernando, M. A., s.j., Kalegana.
Fernando, Andrew, o.m.i., Matugama, Ceylon.
Fernando, Chas. M., Nalawalana.
Fernando, E. Romuald, o.m.i., Kandane.
Fernando, F. Robert, o.m.i., Chilaw.
Fernando, Felician, o.m.i., Borella, Colombo.
Fernando, Fabian, Sea Street, Negombo.
Fernando, Peter, Cathedral, Colombo.
Fernando, P., Germain, Haldanduwana.
Fernando, M. J., o.m.i., Nattandiya.
Fernando, Martin, Bolawalana, Negombo P.O.
Fernando, K. Sebastian, o.m.i., Cathedral, Colombo.
Fernando, L. V., Hewadiwela.
Fernando, J., Aloy, Karukupone.
Fernando, J. Francis, Pallansena.
Fernando, J. L., Francis, o.m.i., Pamunugama.
Fernando, J. R., o.m.i., Mattacottuwa, Madampe P.O.
Fernando, Very Rev. Mgr., V. H., Galle.
Fernando, P. Jos., Toppu.
Fernando, P. Joseph, o.m.i., Moratuwa.
Fernando, U. John, Borella, Colombo.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Fernando, Victor L., Grand Street, Negombo.
Feron, O., S.J., Matara, Galle.
Figurdo, W., O.M.I., Waikkal.
Fonseca, M. M., Basil, Slave Island, Colombo.
Francis, J., O.M.I.
Francis, P. M., O.M.I., St. James', Jaffna, Ceylon.

G

Gautier, F., O.M.I., Bishop's House, Jaffna, Ceylon.
Georgesz, J. E., O.M.I., Madampe.
Gnanaprakasas, S., O.M.I., Nallore, Ceylon.
Gourichon, L. H., O.M.I., Hanwelle, Ceylon.
Goury, F., O.M.I., Kurunegala Town.
Gueguen, P. M., O.M.I., Bambalapitiya, Colombo.
Guesnon, G., O.M.I., Sea Street, Negombo.
Guillaume, A., O.M.I., Bolawalana.
Guiraud, L. P., O.M.I., Wattala.
Guiton, L., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Gunasekera, M., O.M.I., Pamunugama.
Gunawardene, J. F., Avissavella, Ceylon.

H

Harmant, A., O.M.I., Payagalu, Ceylon.
Haye, de la J., S.J., Batticaloa, Ceylon.
Heart, P. J. B., O.M.I., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.
Heimburger, F. O., S.J., Batticaloa, Ceylon.
Herel, M., O.M.I., Wattala.
Hilary, S. G., Kavita, Jaffna.
Hoppenot, E., S.J., Talankudah, Ceylon.
Hucchin, A., Madhu, Mannar.
Hucchin, V., O.M.I., Myletty.
Hueber, H., O.M.I., Kurunegala P.O.

J

Jacobs, J., S.J., Hinduma via Galle, Ceylon.
James, P. T., O.M.I., Murungan, Ceylon.
Jamoays, J., O.M.I., Maggona.
Jayamanne, A. M. B., O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Jaouen, V., O.M.I., St. Andrew's, Mutwal, Colombo.
Jeandel, A., O.M.I., Vavunyai, Ceylon.
Jeyawardena, V., Galle.
John, T. Don., Ragma.

37
LIST OF PRIESTS

Julien, M. A., Weliwitta.
Joseph-Mary, P., s.j., Kalmunai.
Joseph, T., Don., o.m.i.
Julien, M. A., o.m.i., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.

L
Laboure, Th., o.m.i., Mutwal, Colombo.
Lagathu, J. M., o.m.i., Mutwal, St. John the Baptist, Colombo.
Landadio, N. M., s.j., Balangoda.
Larnaudie, o.m.i., Jaffna, Ceylon.
Lefrere, N. H., o.m.i., Wennapuwa.
L. Hoir, F. X., s.j., Very Rev, Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon.
Louwers, C., s.j., Rakwana, Ceylon.

M
Mahe, P., o.m.i., Borella, Colombo.
Majorel, J., o.m.i., Archbishop’s House, Borella, Colombo.
Marcelin, B., o.m.i., Cathedral of St. Mary, Jaffna, Ceylon.
Marcellus, H. D., Moratuwa.
Margerit, C., o.m.i., Naranthanal.
Marian, S., s.j., Trincomalee.
Martin, S. R., o.m.i., Adamben, Mannar P.O.
Masson, J M., o.m.i., Chilaw, Ceylon.
Mathias, Don. Kattakadu, Mundel, P.O.
Mauze, H. G., o.m.i., Palagaturai, Kattuwa P.O.
Mazoyer, J., o.m.i., Moratuwa.
Meary, J. B., o.m.i., Borella, Colombo.
Melga, J. M., o.m.i., Marawila, Ceylon.
Melpignans, A., s.j., Ratnapura.
Milliner, J., o.m.i., Cathedral, Colombo.
Montagnon, J., o.m.i., Tudella, Jaela P.O.

N
Navarathnam, A. C., o.m.i., Anuradhapura.

O
Olive, E., o.m.i., Naranthani, Kayts.

P
Paris, J., o.m.i., Halpe, Katana P.O.
Perera, J., o.m.i., Weligampitiya, Jaela P.O.
Perera, J., Aloy, o.m.i., Berwala, Kalutara Dt.
Perera, John, o.m.i.
Perera, M., Hewadiwela.
Perera, N., O.M.I., Jaffna, Ceylon.
Perera, Roland, Tudella, Jaela, P.O.
Peries, Edmund, O.M.I., Maggona, Kaluttra Dt.
Peries, P. B., O.M.I., Kandawala, Katana P.O.
Perussel, H., O.M.I., Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna, Ceylon.
Peter, P. Don., Tarala, Pugodo P.O.
Peter, B., O.M.I., Cathedral of St. Mary, Jaffna.
Peyron, E., O.M.I., Burulapitiya.
Piler, C., S.J., Yatiyantota.
Piron, Jos., S.J., Yatiyantota, Ceylon.
Poologasingam, L., Murusuvil.
Poulain, J. B., O.M.I., Ilavalay, Pandataruppu, Ceylon.

R
Reymann, C. J., O.M.I., Borlassa, Lunuwila P.O.
Reichard, C., S.J., College, Batticaloa.
Reichard, A., S.J., Batticaloa.
Ricu, F., O.M.I., Wennapuwa.
Rigollet, P., O.M.I., Katuneriya.
Rodrigo, L., O.M.I., Cathedral of St. Mary, Jaffna.

S
Sampayo, De J. B., Kirimetiagara, Kadwata P.O.
Santiago, J., Cathedral, Colombo.
Santiago, N., O.M.I., Chundically.
Saul, P., O.M.I., Sillalai.
Selmer, P., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Silva, T. de., Matara.
Silva, J. T. de, Dehiwala.
Souhait, J. M., O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Stache, A., S.J., Balangoda, Ceylon.
Standaert, Aug., S.J., Kegalle.
Stanislaus, S., O.M.I., Passalai.

T
Tabart, J., Bolawalana.
Tanter, J., O.M.I., Bolawatta, Waikkal P.O.
Tenn, E., O.M.I., Anuradhapura.
Terrisson, M. E.
Thomas, L. M. V., O.M.I., Dalugama, Colombo.
Tissera, Hileris, Puttalam.
V
Vandenbusche, R., s.j., Peria-Pullumalai.
Varnat, A., o.m.i., Wennapuva.
Vedanayagam, J., o.m.i., Havalay, Ceylon.
Veyret, H., o.m.i., Sillalai.
Viard, E., o.m.i., Passaiyoor, Jaffna.

W
Weerakkody, V., o.m.i., Grand Street, Negombo.
Wiekramasinghe, W., Hambantota.
William, D. J., o.m.i., Borella.

X
Xavier, S. Francis, o.m.i., Delft.
Xavier, J. F., o.m.i., Point Pedro.

Y
Yenneux, A., o.m.i., Wadduwa.

Z
Zeiter, J., o.m.i., Moratuwa.
IN MALACCA.

A
Arcand, U., Ipoh, F.M.S.
Auguin, G., Balik Pula, Penang.
Auriol, L., Seminary, Singapore.

B
Barillon, Righ Rev. E., Bishop's House, Singapore.
Becheras, E., Saranggong, Singapore.
Belliot, J. M., Bukit, Timah, Singapore.
Bonamy, J., Cathedral, Singapore.
Burghoffer, L., Our Lady of Lourdes, Singapore.

C
Cardon, R., Taiping, Perak.
Cordeiro, L., Seminary, Singapore.

D
Deredec, N., Our Lady of Lourdes, Ipoh, Perak.
Devals, A., Church of the Assumption, Penang.
Duvelle, H., Johore-Bahru.
Duvelie, L., Kuala-Lumpur, Selangor.

F
Fourgs, S., Seremban, Negri, Sembilan.
Francois, J., Malacca.

G
Goyenetche, L., Ipoh, Perak.

H
Hermann, V., St. Anthony, Kuala-Lumpur.

L
Lambert, L., Bishop's House, Singapore.
Lee, S., SS. Peter and Paul, Singapore.
Maury, N., Batu-Gajah, Perak.
Merel, Right Rev., Sacred Heart, Singapore.

Olcomendy, M., Taiping, Perak.

Perissoud, D., Teluk Anson, Perak.

Renard, V. M., Pulo Tikus, Penang.
Riboud, L., Sungei Patani, Kedah.
Ruaudel, P., Cathedral, Singapore.

Sausseau E., St. Xavier's, Penang.
Seet, M., Machang Bubo, P.W.
Silva, F. de, Malacca.
Souhait, J. B., Klang, Selangor.
Souza, R. de, Penang.
Sy, J., Church of the Sacred Heart, Singapore.
## INDEX OF RESIDENCES OF PRIESTS.

### IN INDIA.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abica, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>Aloor, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu-Road, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Alwaye, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu-Road, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Alwaye, Ver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acaparamp, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Amanacara, Kot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adah, Lah.</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>Amaramady, Coch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaikalapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Amayanur, Ver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adra, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Ambakad, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adyar, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Ambakona, Ran.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agacaim, Goa.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ambazhakad, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agasha, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Ambolim, Dam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agonda, Goa.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ammadan, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Cathedral</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Ammapet, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Cantonment</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Ammod, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Civil Lines</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Ampallur, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agrar, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Amraoti, Nag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmedabad, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Amritsar, Lah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmednagar, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Anacalluncal, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aikarachira, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Anakarei, Tuti.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airodi, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Anand, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Anandarayenkottai, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akkravaram, Pond.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Anantapuram, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akyab, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Andavurani, Tri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alagappapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Angamaly, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alantalai, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Angediva, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldea Mar, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Anikad, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldoma, Goa.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Anjengo, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alengad, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Anjuna, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alladhy, Pond.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Arykola, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Anthiyalan, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleppey, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>Antoniabad, Lah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleppey, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Arakulam, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alnavar, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Arakusha, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arambol, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aranattukara, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aranellur, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arathinkal, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aravilai, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areal, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrekara, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arialikupam, Pond.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arimpur, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aripalam, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkonam, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arni, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsikere, Mys.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artihat, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arungal, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arunuttamangalam; Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arupukottai, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arur, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aruvithura, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arva, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asansol, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assagao, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assangi, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assonora, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assolna, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athicodoo, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athirampusha, Chan.</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attaradhara, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attipakam, Mad.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atur, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aulia, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurungabad, Nag.</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antatthur, Tr.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avanigadda, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avur, Tri.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avutapally, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoor, Mylap.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayana, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayyampet, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayyanthole, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azgao, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azhikal, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azossim, Goa</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azrem, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Badagara, Cali.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badarpur, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badnera, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badyar, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahoor, Pon.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baitakhana, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baghu, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bajpe, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambolim, Goa</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandel, Hoogly, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandikui, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandra, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badora, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangalore, Mys.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankipur, Patn.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bantval, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baramulla, Kaf.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bareilly, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barisal, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkur, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlowganj, Ag.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baroda, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwani, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batim, Goa</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batta, Ajm.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bela, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgaum, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary Fort</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belloor, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belman, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beltangady, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bemerla, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benaulim, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benares, Alla.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendur, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneedu, Din.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berhampore, Kris.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berhampur, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betalbatim, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettiah, Patn.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezwada, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhagalpur, Pat.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhalukapara, Dac.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhavanagar, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhawanikhar, Ajm.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhayndar, Dtn.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhikampur, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhimaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhironda, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhoborpara, Krish.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhowali, Allia.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhussawal, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicholin, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidi Nandgod, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilaspur, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimlipatam, Viz.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biragunta, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bizey, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbili, Biz.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolarum, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolghatty, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolkunje, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondel, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borimar, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borsar, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramangalam, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brancavara, Dam.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broach, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budumangalam, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulleswar, Bom.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byculla, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byculla, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byndoor, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabo de Rama, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadagathur, Pond.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagneracode, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calangute, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>69,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicut</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calladay, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camangoode, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chennamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chénancary, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheranullur, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chérat, Kaf.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chépu, Tr.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpu, Ch.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chérpungal, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chérrapunjee, Assam</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheruvally, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chéthikode, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chetpat, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevoor, Tr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chéyur, Pon.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiccalim, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickbalapur, Mys.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chikaldá, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinchimim, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chindwara, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chingleput, Mylapore</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinsurah (Hoogly), Myl.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirakal, Tr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittagong</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittar, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittattur, Tr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittoor, Cotn.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choohari, Patna</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowannur, Tr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowara, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianpet, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunagamvelly, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunar, Allah.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chungam, Kott.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coicana, Vizag.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colaba, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colachel, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coletham, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colva, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvalle, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condolim, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connedly, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coondapoor, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonoor, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coorambagaram, Pon.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordel, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlim, Goa</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coromandel, Mys.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortalim, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortampett, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cothad, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covelong, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coviloor (N. Arc.), Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coviloor (Salem), Pon.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranganore, Ver</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crickmagalur, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucurnim, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddalore N.T., Pon.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddalore O.T., Pon.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuvelim, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumbalam, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuacolim, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunemao, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunnoni, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curca, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curishingal, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curumbanai, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtorim, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottack, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabul, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacca</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacca, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadar, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagshai, Sim.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalhousie, Lah.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damao Grande, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damao Pequeno, Dam.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dantolinguy, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darjeeling, Cal.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deesa, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehra Dun, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delhi, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendaluru, Hydr.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devlali, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanbad, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanjuri, Din.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanora, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharapuram, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharendra, Dac.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwar, Poo.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamper, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamperur (New), Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamperur (Old), Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighia, Ran.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighy, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilkusga, Alla.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinaipur</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinapore, Alla.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindigul, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindigul, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diu, Dam.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donakonda, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donglim, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dornaly, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douli, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edacochi, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edakoli, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edamuttam, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edapally, Ern.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edatt, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edathuruthi, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edavanakad, Ver.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edecat, Kott.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamgai, Chan.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flangal, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elangy, Chan.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligolam, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellangulam, Chang.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellathagiry, Pond.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellichpur, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellor, Hyder.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloor, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enamavu, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enayam, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engandiyur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaiyur, Pond.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eramallor, Cochin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eranallur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eravipuram, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erichambady, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernakulam</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernakulam, Ver.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erode, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erukoor, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ermapetti, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eshupunna, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estamaruku, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estumanur, Kot.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezalloor, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezhuwine, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fajir, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferar, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feroke, Cali.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franciscabad, Lah.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fench Roover, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferzepore, Lah.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fyzabad, Alla.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielpuram, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadag, Poo.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaibira, Ran.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galgibaga, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangapur, Goa</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganguli, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauhati, Ass.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaurndi, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghogargaon, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gholeng, Ran.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gherme, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giri, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnanapuram, Viz.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa, Velha, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golla, Dac.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorakhpore, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorai, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothuruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graca, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardale, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudivada, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudulore, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guirim, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiriz, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulmarg, Kaf.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guledgudd, Poo.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulmona, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guntakal</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guntur, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurpur, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwalior, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyeiktaw, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haflong, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halyal, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamirpur, Ran.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanumandhampatty, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Redeemer's, Trichy.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horobally, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hashnabad, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassan, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honowar, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospett, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubli, Poo.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurda, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad, Dec.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaikatur, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idindagarei, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igatpuri, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indore, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irinjalakuda, Trr.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irudayakivil, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irudayakulam, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irudayapuram, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irudayampattu, Pond.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irunday, Pond.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itarsi, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithithanam, Chan.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PAGE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jaipur, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamalkhan, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamalpur, Patn.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamshedpur, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeclikote, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessore, Krish.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhabua, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhansi, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhunmur, Ran.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jowai, Ass.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubbulpore, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jullunder, Lah.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juvel, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadaba, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadakamudi, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadad, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadapilamattam, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadathuruthi, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadathuruthy, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadavur, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadukutty, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kainacary, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kainady, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipamangalam, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipattur, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipuzha, Kot.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaity, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakur, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalayanthany, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimpong, Pad.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalkavery, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalladittuchi, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallakunchi, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallanikal, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallara, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallelthunkara, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallianpur, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallikulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallikavilai, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalluppara, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallur, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallurkad, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalurkad, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalparambu, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalugumalai, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalur, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalur, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalyan, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamayanayakenpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamptee, Nag.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamuti, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanamallai, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanchehamapilli, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandacadavoo, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandanad, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandassankadavu, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandivili, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kangirathanam, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjani, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjiramattam, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjirapally, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjnur, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannancara, Kot.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanniambetta, Cali.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannoth, Calic.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kappattuchira, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karachi, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karacunnam, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karady, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karamsad, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karamuck, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karanjira, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karankanny, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karankadu, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karayur, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karikal, Pond.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karimanur, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karincunnam, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karingulam, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkal, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karoor, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karoor, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karra, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karur, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karukutty, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumadi, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumathampatti, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karunkulam, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwatta, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwar, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasauli, Sim.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasimode, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katkahi, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattachira, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattakada, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattanam, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattoor, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattot, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattur, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavalam, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavalkinaru, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavil, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayankulam, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keechery, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendal, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesramal, Ran.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kezipet, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khanapur, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khandwa, Nag.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharagpur, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharry, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khera, Khurd, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khunti, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khushpur, Lah.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamari, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangra, Chan.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangur, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangur, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilacheri, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilavaneri, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilirur, Chan.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnigoly, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirem, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkee, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kishakampalam, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodaikanal, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodannur, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodavechur, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodiapatnam, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodikulam, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodiveri, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koilmuku, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokkada, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokkudi, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolongai, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolapullur, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolhapur, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koly-Kalian, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolivada, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konalay, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konchira, Tr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konankuppam, Pond.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konaripatti, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kondrumutla, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konthuruthy, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koodalloor, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koodalloor, Kot.(New).</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koothrapally, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koradachery, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koratty, Ern.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korattu, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottal, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottamallur, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothavara, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotri, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottadaja, Viz.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottakado, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottala, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottamathy, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottanganal, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottapadi, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottapalayam, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottar, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottayam, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottkead, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttikad, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttipushay, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyaukpyu, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachragarh, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladata, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore, Cant.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laitkynsew, Ass.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalam (New), Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalam (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalyana, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landour, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lataunah, Patn.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linhares, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Mount, Saidapet, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonavla, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdepuram, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loutulim, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Mahim, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucknow, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyallpur, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macasana, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madantar, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madattativila, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras, Lady of Refuge, Myl.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madre de Deus, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madre de Deus, Myl.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madura, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madura, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magghe, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnumel, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahabaleshwar, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahar Mission, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahe, Pond.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahim, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahuahand, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majhatoll, Ran.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majlispur, Cal.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LIST OF RESIDENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manmad, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manacherri, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannarapara, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannargudi, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannoor, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manora, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manori, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manvettam, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapranam, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapuca, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marambadi, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marangad, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marathakkara, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcella, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margao, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria-Basti, Pad.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariapur, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariapura Farm, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariapuram, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marica, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marika, Kot.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marol, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maroly, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryabad, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masulipatam, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattari, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheran, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilakom, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilagam, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattigeri, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattacara, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattom, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattampally, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattancherry, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matravilai, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattur, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matunga, Dan.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavelicary, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayavaram, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazagon, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meerut, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megalathur, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meladur, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Melarcod, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melassaripallam, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melur, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meppadi, Cali.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercara, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merces, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merces, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhow, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelpatnam, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middel Colaba, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelpatty (S.), Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelpatty (N.), Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikelpura, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miraj, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mittracarry, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogayur, Pon.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogarnada, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moira, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molancood, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monipalli, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monky, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monugodu, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mookoor, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moolky, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooltan, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooshikulam, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moradabad, Agra.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morapai, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morig, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mormugao, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morpa, Patn.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motihari, Patna</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Poinsur, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mucama, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudgal, Bel.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudigere, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukkanur, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukkanpur, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulagamud, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulakulam, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullasserry, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullanganavilai, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullempally, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullurkara, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundakayam, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungode, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnar, Ver.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnurumuri, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnur, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muppiyam, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murkanad, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murree, Kaf. and Kash.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtizapur, Nag.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgutri, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mushur, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussoorie, Ag.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthalakodam, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthedam, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthialpet, Pond.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutholapuram, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttam, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttandipatty, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttical, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttra, Ag.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttuchira, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur (New), Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttar, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutupettah, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muvattupusha, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylapore, The Luz, Myl.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navattupuzha, Ver.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mysore.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namakal, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandakal, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandhipulam, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangatoor, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanjur, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narakal, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nareyanganem, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narikalbari, Chit.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nariveli, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naroa, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narol, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narowal, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasirabad, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattagam, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navelim, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nediacadu, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nediachala, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedumcunnam, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedungad, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedupuzha, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neeloor, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neendagaray, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neericad, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ncgapatam, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neichery, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellimattam, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellitope, Pond.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerul, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neura, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neyatincaray, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nindur, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niranthanam, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niraipel, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirmol, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nizhur, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noadih, Ran.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noakhal, Chit.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noatolli, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Puthukad, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgetown, Mad.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgetown, Myl.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowshera, Kaf.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. S. de Milagres</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. S. de Rozario, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nungambaukam, Mad.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuvem, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obari, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olasa, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omzoor, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onteddupallee, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oorakam, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ootacamund, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oozhavur, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriur, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlem, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlim, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oshuca, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oulgarai, Pond.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxel, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pachmarthi, Nag.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padong</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padrigudi, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahartali, Chit.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paduva, Chang.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paika, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paingalam, Kot.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paingottur, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakala, Nel.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palai, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaiyakayal, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palakuriehi, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palamottah, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palanellore, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palarivattam, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayam, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayam, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palathuruth, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayankottai, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palghat, Coin.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palkonda, Viz.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palladka, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallapaleam, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallavaram, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palle, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palliport, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallipuram, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulliseri, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallithode, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palluruthy, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palluruthy, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palni, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panangad, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panapally, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panchgani, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangala, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panikaneopam, Pon.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjim, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panneipatti, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannikulam, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannur, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papdi, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papiyad, Cham.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraghot, Nag.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parampusha, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parappur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parapukara, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parbatpura, Ajmer</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parel, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pariyaram, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parithur, Coch.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parla, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parlakimedi, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paroda, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parra, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsegondempaleam, Myl.158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parabghar, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parur, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvatipur, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsur, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattiarvaram, Mad.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattibanda, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattithanam, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattukottai, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paucaray, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavaratty, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payingalam, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazhangad, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazhayar, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedda-Parimi, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penha de Franca, Go</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peramangalam, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perambur, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perambra, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feria Cojaivalur</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periyakulam, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periatalai, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periavarsili, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perinjeri, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringamalai, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringolam, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringoottcara, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringushey, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernem, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumanur, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumanur, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumbadappu, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumpannyr, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumpilly, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perur, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peshawar, Kaf. &amp; Kash.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettah, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezhar, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalera, Ajm.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phirangipuram, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedade, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilerne, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piliakolam, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillaavadanday, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piranam, Chan.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piravam, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plasanal, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podanur, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podimattam, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poinsur, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollachi, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polur, Mad.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# List of Residences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Puracad, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puratacudi, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purneah, Cal.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthencaday, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenpally, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenthope, Qui.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenchira, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthiacan, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthucaray, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthussery, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenpeedika, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenvelikara, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttentorai, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttur, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puvarany, Chan.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puvathussery, Trr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quepem, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quetta, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilon</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Q**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rayappennpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayaveram, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reis Magoa, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renganir, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentachintala, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revora, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribandar, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risairpur, Kaf.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohanpur, Din.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronabondo, Krish.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roshanagaram, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royapettah, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royapuram, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royapuram, Myl.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**R**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rachol, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raghapur, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahata, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahimpur, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raja, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajakembiram, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajavur, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raichur, Bel.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajakawangalum, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajahmundry, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajkot, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangi, Ass.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramadurgam, Bel.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapuram, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rambhapur, Ag.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramnad, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rampur, Patn.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranchi</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranikhet, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranikhong, Dac.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabathu, Simla</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Bartholomeu, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Braz, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Estevam, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Jacintho, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Mathias, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Pedro, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadasivgad, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saharanpore, Ag.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahowala, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saidpur, Din.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaikramam, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem, Pon.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saligao, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmala, Lah.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador de Mundo, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samastipur, Patn.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samayannallur, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammanasur, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampalur, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samtole, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Thome, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sancoole, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandor, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoway, Chit.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamner, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangla Hill, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanguem, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sankrapilly, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanquelim, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanvordem, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Ignze, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Ignatius, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary’s Cathedral, Trichy.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas’ Mount, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sar, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarakanei, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardhan, Ag.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargodha, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarwada, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satankulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satrasampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satur, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saude, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savantvadi, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saveriarpaleam, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saveriyarpalaiyam, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secunderabad, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellampatida, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sendamaram, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serampore, Cal.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seralim, Goa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settiapatty, Pond.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settihally, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shembaganur, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shibpur, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillong, Ass.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimoga, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimula, Krish.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinnapallam, Coim.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirva, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sholapur, Poo.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoranur, Cali.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sialkot, Lah.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidapur, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siddakatte, Man.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silluveypura, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silnuvarpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvassa, Dam.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simla</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siolim, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sion, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sippikulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siridao, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siripuram, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siroda, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsi, Sim.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsi, Goa</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sittamur, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivaganga, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socorro, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokkenkudiruppu, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solan, Sim.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solepore, Dac.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solur, Mys.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somanathaeperi, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonapur, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sos, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Georgetown, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srinagar, Kaf. and Kash.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srvilliputtur, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukkur, Bom.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sultan’s Battery, Cali.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundaranachiapram, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunkery, Goa</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surada, Viz.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suranam, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suratkal, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susaipalaiyam, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susaiapperpatnam, Tri.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taccode, Mang.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taipalaiyam, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajpur, Ag.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talacheruvu, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talaulin, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taleigao, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliparamba, Cali.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangasseri, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjore, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapkara, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarapur, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taruvakulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellacem, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellicherry, Calic.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenkasi, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennur, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tesgong, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaikudam, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaikattucherry, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thalakottukara, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thalayolaparampil, Chn.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thamaracunnu, Chn.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thampelakade, Chn.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thana, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tkana, Nag.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thandla, Ajmer</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanissery, Trr. (South)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanissery, Trr. (North)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanghy, Coch.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanoly, Chn.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharakanattukunnu, Chn.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thathanpally, Chang.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayil, Calic.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thazhecad, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thekekara Sehion, Chn.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thely, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thenankunnu, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresapur, Alla.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiekoil, Chn.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thitsnad, Chn.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PAGE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thopo, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorur, Ern.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thottacam, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thottakad, Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thottakara, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thottam, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thozakkavu, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thricodithanam, Chn.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thudanganad, Chn.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thumboochettypaleam, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thumpoly, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thundathinkadavu Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuruthicad, Kott.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuruthippuram, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuruthippily, Chn.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuruthipuram, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuruthur, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuruthy, Chn.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thutoor, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilla Molla, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindivanam, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirtahally, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirupanthurutti, Kum.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruturapundi, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvadi, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiravanchur, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvetipuram, Pond.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tivim, Goa</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolloorpatty, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tondamandurai, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongo, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomaliah, Dac.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torpa, Ran.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquebar, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimulgherry, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripoonithura, Era.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trivandrum, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubadu, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thumarikop, Poo.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## List of Residences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tutel, Myl.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuyeth, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uccasaim, Goa</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udumalpet, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udip, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udyavara, Mang.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulla, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uluthur, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umerkhadi, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uppalur, Hyd.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Mahim, Bom.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ur, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriwa, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urutur, Nel.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utan, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uttamanur, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadagarai, Kum.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadanapilly, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadarakara, Chan.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakancherry, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakankulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakumkara, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadayar, Ern.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadhavikkm, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaddy, Qui.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadel, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadtal, Bom.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadugarpatty, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vai, Ern.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vakakkadu, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vailankanni, Myl.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vailar, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur (New), Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaishambakad, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valan, Poo.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valapad, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valipalaiyam, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiathura, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallavilla, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallacam, Ern.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallam, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallam, Ern.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallarpadem, Ver.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallerpuram, Mad.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallasara, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valparai, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valpo, Goa</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangamarty, Hyd.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanniakudi, Qui.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vantarapully, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varadarajampett, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varca, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varkady, Mang.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vashakulam, Ern.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattal, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattavalam, Mad.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vayitri, Calic.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazhur, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veleo, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velha, Goa</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velichiani, Chan.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velim, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veliyanad (New), Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veliyanad (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellantangal, Mad.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellore, N.T., Mad.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velly, Coch.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velur, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velur, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velyanad, Trr.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vembar, Tuti.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendaruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendur, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venganoor, Qui.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkataram, Myl.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vepery, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veragatham, Viz.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verapoly</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verkadu, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna, Goa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versova, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vettimugalil, Ver.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijapuram, Trr.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikravandy, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikroly, Dam.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilacumadam, Chan.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villianur, Pond.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villupuram, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vingurla, Goa</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viragalur, Kum.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virapandianpattanam,</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuti.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virarajendrapet, Mys.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viravanellur, Tri.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viriyur, Pond.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vittal, Mang,</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizagapatam</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizhinjam, Coch.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizianagaram, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vylathur, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyypeen, Coch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wodakkanaherry, Trr.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wandiwash, Mad.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warapatti, Kott.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washermanpet, Mad.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliyanad, Kot.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellur, Kott.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weshapura, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Ridge, Kafr. and</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kash.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wodehouse Rd., Bom.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worli, Dam.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanam, Viz.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellapur, Goa</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yercaud, Pond.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zarouly, Dam.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## List of Residences in Burma

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>PAOE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Bassein, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Chanthagon, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chanthaywa, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chaungu, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Danbi, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Durokho, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Gyobingauk, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>Hoja, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>Kachin Mission, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kalaw, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kanatzogon, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keng-tung</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyailkat, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyauktan, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>Leiktho, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lethama, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mandalay, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maryland, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maubin, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maymyo, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meiktila, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mergui, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methelendaung, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Momblaw, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monglin, Keng.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mong-pin, Keng.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nabet, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nayaunglebin, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nyaungon, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papun, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paukzeinbe, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pekkong, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rangoon, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shan Mission, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shwebo, N. B.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teitasho, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theinzeik, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thinganaing, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thonze, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tombo, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wary, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yado, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yandoon, S. B.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yedashe, Toun.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ywegen, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zaangdan, S. B.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## IN CEYLON.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adamben, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>Halpe, Col.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampitiya, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>Hambantota, Galle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anuradhapura, Jaff.</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>Hanwella, Col.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arippu, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>Hattton, Kan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avissawell, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>Hewadiwala, Galle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badulla, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>Higgasena, Galle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balangoda, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Hiniduma, Galle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambalapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandarawela, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batticaloa, Trinc.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beruwala, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolawalana, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolawatta, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borella, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borlassa, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burulapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chundically, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombo</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilaw, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalugama, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehiwala, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delft, Jaff.</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimbula, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumbara, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duwa, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elpitiya, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Madampe, Col.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gampola, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>Madhu, Jaff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganagama, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Maggona, Col.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Pass, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>Mandaitivu, Jaff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haldanduwana, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>Mannar, Jaff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marawila, Col.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matale, Kandy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matara, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattacottuwa, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matugama, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midellewitta, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moratuwa, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaitivu, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murungan, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murusuvil, Jaff.</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur, Trinc.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutwal, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myletti, Jaff.</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagoda, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nainamadama, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalawalana, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naranthanai, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattandiya, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navanturai, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nawalapitiya, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negombo, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore, Jaff.</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bazaar, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newara Eliya, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiyagala, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palagaturai, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallansena, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamunugama, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaiyoor, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchilopalli, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peria-Pullumalai, Trinc.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettah, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Pedro, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttalal, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragama, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakwana, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratnapura, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silavattel, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sillalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slave Island, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talaimannar, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talankudah, Trinc.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talavillu, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannamunai, Trinc.</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarala, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tettapalai, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolegaty, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppu, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trincomalee</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudella, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadiri, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavunia, Jaff.</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veyangoda, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadduwa, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wahacotte, Kandy</td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikkal, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattala, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weligampitiya, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliveriya, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliwitta, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wennapuwa, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yatiyantota, Galle</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## List of Residences in Malacca

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Bagan-Serai</th>
<th>Balik Palau</th>
<th>Batu Gajah</th>
<th>Bukit Timah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Machang Buboh</th>
<th>Malacca</th>
<th>Pulo Tikus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Penang</th>
<th>Sarangong</th>
<th>Seremban</th>
<th>Singapore</th>
<th>Sungei Patani</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Taiping</th>
<th>Teluk Anson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>